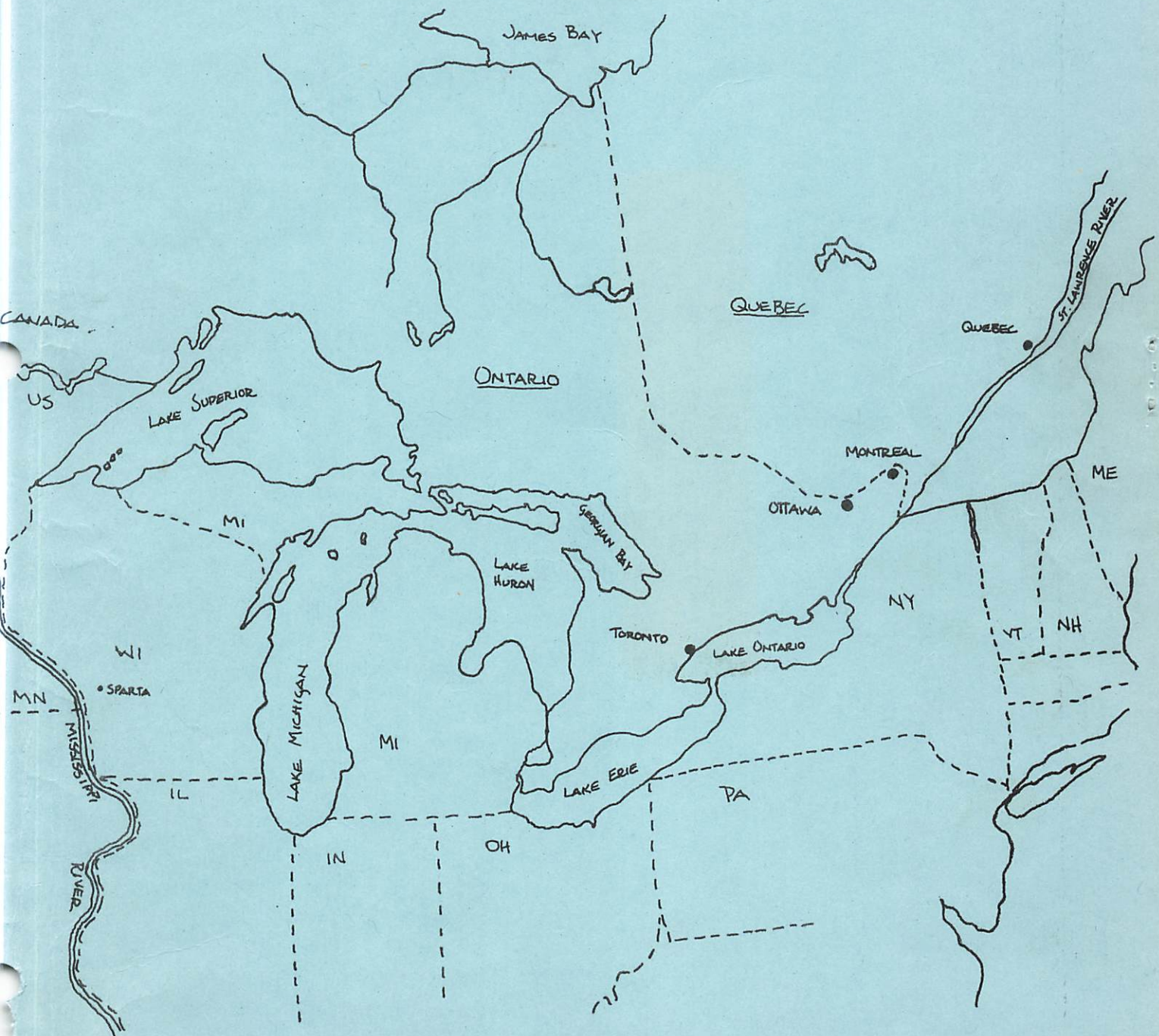


LOST IN CANADA?

CANADIAN-AMERICAN QUERY EXCHANGE



Letter From The Editor 2

Queries 3

Late Queries 26

An Annotated List of 317 German Soldiers Remaining in Canada 28 and 53
Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce

Early Lanark Settlers From Europe and The United States 30

1825 Census of Compton, Buckinghamshire County, Quebec 32
Beverly Lancaster

Biographies of Canadians in Saginaw and Bay Counties, Michigan 35
Joan Abele Griffin

Canadian Participants In The American Revolution - An Index 39
Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce (Part 8)

Marriages in the Presbyterian Congregation 1817-1839 46
Perth, Lanark County, Ontario

Exchange Publications 55

Reference Shelf 56

LOST IN CANADA? (ISSN 0362-4293) is published quarterly in February, May, August, and November.

\$9.00 per year, \$16.00 for two years.

Canadians \$10.00 per year, \$17.00 for two years (in US funds).

One free query per issue to subscribers.

Non-subscribers may place queries for \$5.00, which will include a copy of that issue. \$2.00 to be applied to subscription if taken out before next mailing.

Ads are \$1.00 per typewritten line. Submit typed copy exactly as it is to appear. \$5.00 minimum.

Please notify at once, by First Class Mail, of an address change.

You will be billed for remailing charges.

Joy Reisinger, C.G.R.S., Editor and Publisher
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

Other publications available. See page 56.

Application To Mail At Second-Class Postage Rates is Pending At Sparta, Wisconsin.

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

There are many new things to write about. Ever determined to reach my "Peter Principle", i.e. my highest level of incompetence, I went from mimeograph to offset printing. This issue has been produced entirely by offset, and I'm not terribly proud of the appearance of every page. As with anything new, there have been a lot of problems learning the method and the machine, and problems with the equipment. Hopefully, in the future, the outward appearance of LOST IN CANADA? will be completely professional. Maps, charts, etc. can be used and typeset can be varied.

A second class mailing permit has been applied for, but it can take up to six months before I know whether it has been issued or denied. I will have less leeway in mailing dates, which is why the renewal forms will carry an earlier date than usual, and the query deadline will be moved up.

The Index to Volumes 6 & 7 will be mailed at the same time as this issue. I am very disappointed with it, and will stick to my vow to never do another one. Each issue will be indexed for me so that I might continue to find names that have been published, but I will not publish them anymore. It took over a solid month of work, even with the advantage of having had each issue of Volume 6 already indexed for me by Azalea Wright (thank you very much, Azalea). The percentage of subscribers that ordered a copy was much too low (about 10 %), but the work load remained the same. I doubt that I broke even financially on the project - 'nuff said.

This issue has a "teaser" article on an exciting new project by Virginia DeMarce. As she was looking at a reel of microfilm from Public Archives of Canada, she discovered Vondenvelden's list of Germans petitioning for land. This list had not previously been catalogued or indexed, and largely remained lost on a reel of film catalogued by some other items. As she dug deeper, she found that there were many thousands of German mercenary soldiers who remained in Canada following the Revolutionary War - far more than ever dreamed of by other writers on the subject. With her usual tenacity of purpose, and fantastic talent for uncovering material, this is turning into much more than we'd ever dreamed. Look for more on this in coming issues.

ATTENTION! Regarding the above mentioned German list, I must confess a big boo-boo. In the confusion created by the new printing process, it was discovered after pages 28 and 29 were already printed (with the accompanying reverse sides) that I had not printed the whole list - the rest of the list starts on page 53 - with my apologies!

To add a personal note to the review of "May's Boy", I'd like to tell you about a young genealogist (with his permission). Several years ago he was working at sheltered workshops, and his cerebral palsy was considered quite a severe handicap to him. Then he became interested in genealogy - he learned to type so that people could read his letters requesting information. Then he learned to drive a car so that he could visit relatives and dig out old photographs, go to libraries, and attend genealogical society meetings. Then he got a paying job so that he could buy his own car. He moved from his parents' farm to an apartment in town so that he would be closer to his work. To me, this is a success story, and I like the fact that it was motivated by an interest in genealogy, don't you?

Some of you have written to ask when your subscription expires, others have sent along a renewal check even though your subscription doesn't expire for another year or two. I love the enthusiasm, but it can create problems. Now you can find your expiration date on your mailing label. The way to interpret it is: look at the number following your name. The first digit represents the Volume number, and the second digit represents the issue number. Example: if the number is 81, it means that your subscription expires with Volume 8, #1 (this issue). Hopefully, a renewal notice was tucked inside the front cover.

When I asked my 8 year old nephew what he wanted for Christmas, imagine my surprise when it wasn't the usual truck. He wanted Canadian postage stamps and Canadian money. Does anyone know if there are books to guide the budding collector?

WELCOME to the family - Sheila, Sharon, and Douglas - newly discovered first cousins that we are very happy to know!

Let me know what you think of the new cover. Daughter Barbara had wanted to design a completely new one, but I asked her to stick with a variation of the old one since that has been the identity (however crudely done before) of this publication. However, this does not have the Maritime Provinces included, and I'm worried that someone will get an incorrect message from that.

GOOD HUNTING!

BOUCHER, Francois (Francois and Josephite ROULEAU)**
OUELLET, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Louise MIVILLE)**
m 9 Oct 1797 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek recs of bap and both m's of Marie Madeleine RHEAUME/REAUME, prob dau of Jean-Baptiste and Simphorose OUAOUAGOUKOUÉ. She 1/m Augustin LARCHEVESQUE of Que who d before Jul 1748. 7 ch b and bap St. Joseph River and Mackinac betw 1731-38. She 2/m Louis Paschal CHEVALIER son of Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise ALAVOINE. 4 ch b and bap St. Joseph River betw 1758-61. She d before 1786. Where is the River St. Joseph m reg located? Will exg info.

Joyce BLACK, 25010 - 50th Avenue, R.R. 3, Aldergrove, British Columbia,
VOX 1A0

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 7, p. 175:

Judith (KREGER) BOUGIE, 1289 Osceola, St. Paul, MN 55105

LUSSIER, Antoine (Amable and Anne LANGEVIN)
FONTAINE, Genevieve (Augustin and Marguerite LALUE-LAMONTAGNE)
m 24 Oct 1843 St-Damase

FONTAINE-BIENVENU, Augustin (Augustin and Genevieve NORMANDIN)
LALUS-LAMONTAGNE, Marguerite (Joseph and Francoise BERARD)
m 5 Oct 1812 Vercheres

FONTAINE, Augustin (Louis-Augustin and Marie-Charlotte MEUNIER)**
NORMANDIN, Genevieve (Alexis and Marie BEAUREGARD) St-Denis
m 2 Feb 1789 Vercheres

LAMONTAGNE, Joseph (Jean-Bte LALEU and Marie-Amable BISSONNET/BASINET)**
BERARD, Francoise (Michel and Marie-Francoise MEUNIER)**
m 8 Feb 1790 Vercheres
Francoise 1/m Francois BIENVENU 6 Nov 1769 Vercheres

NORMANDIN, Alexis (Pierre and Josephite BRULE)**
JARET-BEAUREGARD, Marie (Andre and Catherine BOUVIER)**
m 15 Feb 1768 Vercheres

PLOUFFE, Francois (Augustin and Charlotte ROBIDOUX)**
BOHEMIER, Marie (Francois and Marie-Guillemette PONTUS-CLAIRMONT)
m 7 Feb 1792 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

BOHEMIER, Francois (Jean BOESME and Marie-Madeleine LEBON)** Quebec
PONTUS, Marie (Guillaume PONTEU and Marie-Anne BOUCHER)**
m 20 Jan 1772 Sault au Recollet
Francois 1/m Charlotte MARTINEAU 2 May 1768 Sault au Recollet

XXXXXXXXXX

Katharine VAN BUSKIRK b ca 1774 USA (poss PA) m John PUTERBAUGH ca 1794 (poss Franklin Co, PA), emig to Vaughan Twp, York Co, Upper Can ca 1808. Ch: William; John; Polly; Elizabeth; Peter; Isaac; Catharine; Henry; Solomon; Susannah; Sophiah; Sarah; Margaret. Need info Katharine VAN BUSKIRK pts and sibs.

Barbara BOWLES, 535 South Selkirk Street, Thunder Bay, Ontario P7E 1T7

XXXXXXXXXX

William James BRADLEY b ca 1820, prob Vermont. Need pts and location. Post refunded.

Robert J. BRADLEY, Box 155, Barlow, KY 42024

Nancy Jane CURRY b Can ca 1796, d after 1880 census in Harrison Co, MO. Nancy (CURRY) REESE, widow, came 1826/7 from Can to OH with her son Abasalom Curry REESE ca 12 yrs old, and dau Matilda age 10 yrs (b 3 May 1817). Nancy 2/m 2 Jun 1827 Hocking Co, OH to John JUSTUS/JUSTICE. They had 3 daus: Miranda; Minerva; Ella Maria. Seek data of CURR(E), REESE/REECE/REES fams of this period for pts of Nancy and full name of her 1/husb. Understand that both CURRY and REESE fams res New Bruns and Nova S. Bap names of Samuel, Charles, and Daniel may have significance in these fams, as well as Absalom.

Mrs. Gordon BROADBENT, 60 Wilson Way #87, Milpitas, CA 95035

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrmor Julia (ROBERGE) BRUNAI said to be kin to DIONNE quintuplets. Julia b ca 1834 Can (maybe France). Name varies as Julia/ Julie/ Josaphine Emma Julia/ Julia Mary ROBARGE, ROBERGE. She m Joseph BRUNET/BRUNAI 27 Sep 1857 St Mary's Church, Oswego, NY. She had 9 ch, and d 1 Nov 1887 Nashua, IA, bur Greenwood Cem there. She had at least 4 sis: Philomena m SMITH; Melvina; Amelia m HIBBARD; Ameria m DIONNE. Ameria said to be grmor or grgmr of quints. Any info these fams and relationships apprec. Who are pts?

Ellsworth G. BRUNAI, 17592 Nunneley Raod South, Mount Clemens, MI 48043

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m Jean Baptiste AUBIN and Lucie SAUVE (dit LAPLANTE) ca 1839-40, poss Grenville or Montebello, PQ. 7 of their ch bap L'Original, Ont.

Mrs. Joyce BUCKLAND, P.O. Box 1003, North Highlands, CA 95660

XXXXXXXXXX

1890 Emporia City Directory, KS, lists fol people: Dr. John H. BURKE; Richard J. BURKE; W.D. BURKE; Mrs. H.M. BURKE, all from Can. Could they all be related? Dr. John H. was a druggist early 1890s Emporia, later a Dr. in Decatur, IL 1897-1924.

Stephen P. BURKE, 12536 Craig Avenue, Grandview, MO 64030

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish any info Francis CHAYET b 1810-17 PQ, m Clara/Clarissa ... b 1817-21 PQ. Emig to Clayton, NY before 1838, name chgd to SAWYER in 1850 census: Francis age 33 (age 45 in 1855 census); Clara age 29 (age 36 in 1855); oldest ch b Clayton, age 12 in 1850. Name chg from CHAYET as shown in church recs, to SAWYER as shown in census.

Charlotte E. BUSH, 7398 Tenth Street North, St. Petersburg, FL 33702

XXXXXXXXXX

Francois MENARD m Emilie OSTILLY 7 Nov 1826 St. Cesaire. Have conflicting recs - is he desc of Louis MENARD BELLEROSE and Madeleine BRIEN who m 1714 Varennes, or of Francois and Josephte BOURDON who m 1796 (Josephte dau of Francois BOURGON? and Marieanne BEAUDRY?). One rec says Emilie dau of Louis ST GERMAIN, GUGNARDA, GAUTHIER; did she 1/m Joseph OSTILLY?

Justa A. CARDINAL, 1875 Arade Street, St. Paul, MN 55109

MENARD-LAFONTAINE, Francois (Francois and Josephte BOURGON)
OSTILLY-DOMINIQUE, Emily (Louis and Marguerite DUFAUT)
m 7 Nov 1826 St-Cesaire

MENARD, Francois (Jean-Bte and Josephte AUPRY)**
BOURGON-ST. MAURICE, Josephte (Francois and Marie-Anne BAUDRY)
m 15 Aug 1796 Chambly

OSTILLY-DOMINIQUE, Louis (Dominique and Marguerite PARENT)
DUFAUT, Marguerite (Francois and Suzanne COMEAU)
m 10 Feb 1794 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

OSTIGUY-DOMINGUE, Dominique (Jean and Catherine CHENERI)** Bayonne, France
PARENT, Marguerite (Pierre and Catherine SANSOUCY)**
m 7 Oct 1754 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

BOUCHER, Francois (Francois and Josephte ROULEAU)**
OUELLET, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Louise MIVILLE)**
m 9 Oct 1797 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek recs of bap and both m's of Marie Madeleine RHEAUME/REAUME, prob dau of Jean-Baptiste and Simphorose OUAOUAGOUKOUÉ. She 1/m Augustin LARCHEVESQUE of Que who d before Jul 1748. 7 ch b and bap St. Joseph River and Mackinac betw 1731-38. She 2/m Louis Paschal CHEVALIER son of Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise ALAVOINE. 4 ch b and bap St. Joseph River betw 1758-61. She d before 1786. Where is the River St. Joseph m reg located? Will exg info.

Joyce BLACK, 25010 - 50th Avenue, R.R. 3, Aldergrove, British Columbia,
VOX 1A0

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 7, p. 175:

Judith (KREGER) BOUGIE, 1289 Osceola, St. Paul, MN 55105

LUSSIER, Antoine (Amable and Anne LANGEVIN)
FONTAINE, Genevieve (Augustin and Marguerite LALUE-LAMONTAGNE)
m 24 Oct 1843 St-Damase

FONTAINE-BIENVENU, Augustin (Augustin and Genevieve NORMANDIN)
LALUS-LAMONTAGNE, Marguerite (Joseph and Francoise BERARD)
m 5 Oct 1812 Vercheres

FONTAINE, Augustin (Louis-Augustin and Marie-Charlotte MEUNIER)**
NORMANDIN, Genevieve (Alexis and Marie BEAUREGARD) St-Denis
m 2 Feb 1789 Vercheres

LAMONTAGNE, Joseph (Jean-Bte LALEU and Marie-Amable BISSONNET/BASINET)**
BERARD, Francoise (Michel and Marie-Francoise MEUNIER)**
m 8 Feb 1790 Vercheres
Francoise 1/m Francois BIENVENU 6 Nov 1769 Vercheres

NORMANDIN, Alexis (Pierre and Josephte BRULE)**
JARET-BEAUREGARD, Marie (Andre and Catherine BOUVIER)**
m 15 Feb 1768 Vercheres

PLOUFFE, Francois (Augustin and Charlotte ROBIDOUX)**
BOHEMIER, Marie (Francois and Marie-Guillemette PONTUS-CLAIRMONT)
m 7 Feb 1792 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

BOHEMIER, Francois (Jean BOESME and Marie-Madeleine LEBON)** Quebec
PONTUS, Marie (Guillaume PONTEU and Marie-Anne BOUCHER)**
m 20 Jan 1772 Sault au Recollet
Francois 1/m Charlotte MARTINEAU 2 May 1768 Sault au Recollet

XXXXXXXXXX

Katharine VAN BUSKIRK b ca 1774 USA (poss PA) m John PUTERBAUGH ca 1794 (poss Franklin Co, PA), emig to Vaughan Twp, York Co, Upper Can ca 1808. Ch: William; John; Polly; Elizabeth; Peter; Isaac; Catharine; Henry; Solomon; Susannah; Sophiah; Sarah; Margaret. Need info Katharine VAN BUSKIRK pts and sibs.

Barbara BOWLES, 535 South Selkirk Street, Thunder Bay, Ontario P7E 1T7

XXXXXXXXXX

William James BRADLEY b ca 1820, prob Vermont. Need pts and location. Post refunded.

Robert J. BRADLEY, Box 155, Barlow, KY 42024

Nancy Jane CURRY b Can ca 1796, d after 1880 census in Harrison Co, MO. Nancy (CURRY) REESE, widow, came 1826/7 from Can to OH with her son Abasalom Curry REESE ca 12 yrs old, and dau Matilda age 10 yrs (b 3 May 1817). Nancy 2/m 2 Jun 1827 Hocking Co, OH to John JUSTUS/JUSTICE. They had 3 daus: Miranda; Minerva; Ella Maria. Seek data of CURR(E), REESE/REECE/REES fams of this period for pts of Nancy and full name of her 1/husb. Understand that both CURRY and REESE fams res New Bruns and Nova S. Bap names of Samuel, Charles, and Daniel may have significance in these fams, as well as Absalom.

Mrs. Gordon BROADBENT, 60 Wilson Way #87, Milpitas, CA 95035

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrmor Julia (ROBERGE) BRUNAIS said to be kin to DIONNE quintuplets. Julia b ca 1834 Can (maybe France). Name varies as Julia/ Julie/ Josaphine Emma Julia/ Julia Mary ROBARGE, ROBERGE. She m Joseph BRUNET/BRUNAIS 27 Sep 1857 St Mary's Church, Oswego, NY. She had 9 ch, and d 1 Nov 1887 Nashua, IA, bur Greenwood Cem there. She had at least 4 sis: Philomena m SMITH; Melvina; Amelia m HIBBARD; America m DIONNE. America said to be grmor or grgrmor of quints. Any info these fams and relationships apprec. Who are pts?

Ellsworth G. BRUNAIS, 17592 Nunneley Raod South, Mount Clemens, MI 48043

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m Jean Baptiste AUBIN and Lucie SAUVE (dit LAPLANTE) ca 1839-40, poss Grenville or Montebello, PQ. 7 of their ch bap L'Original, Ont.

Mrs. Joyce BUCKLAND, P.O. Box 1003, North Highlands, CA 95660

XXXXXXXXXX

1890 Emporia City Directory, KS, lists fol people: Dr. John H. BURKE; Richard J. BURKE; W.D. BURKE; Mrs. H.M. BURKE, all from Can. Could they all be related? Dr. John H. was a druggist early 1890s Emporia, later a Dr. in Decatur, IL 1897-1924.

Stephen P. BURKE, 12536 Craig Avenue, Grandview, MO 64030

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish any info Francis CHAYET b 1810-17 PQ, m Clara/Clarissa ... b 1817-21 PQ. Emig to Clayton, NY before 1838, name chgd to SAWYER in 1850 census: Francis age 33 (age 45 in 1855 census); Clara age 29 (age 36 in 1855); oldest ch b Clayton, age 12 in 1850. Name chg from CHAYET as shown in church recs, to SAWYER as shown in census.

Charlotte E. BUSH, 7398 Tenth Street North, St. Petersburg, FL 33702

XXXXXXXXXX

Francois MENARD m Emilie OSTILLY 7 Nov 1826 St. Cesaire. Have conflicting recs - is he desc of Louis MENARD BELLEROSE and Madeleine BRIEN who m 1714 Varennes, or of Francois and Josephte BOURDON who m 1796 (Josephte dau of Francois BOURGON? and Marieanne BEAUDRY?). One rec says Emilie dau of Louis ST GERMAIN, GUGNARDA, GAUTHIER; did she 1/m Joseph OSTILLY?

Justa A. CARDINAL, 1875 Arade Street, St. Paul, MN 55109

MENARD-LAFONTAINE, Francois (Francois and Josephte BOURGON)
OSTILLY-DOMINIQUE, Emily (Louis and Marguerite DUFAUT)
m 7 Nov 1826 St-Cesaire

MENARD, Francois (Jean-Bte and Josephte AUPRY)**
BOURGON-ST. MAURICE, Josephte (Francois and Marie-Anne BAUDRY)
m 15 Aug 1796 Chambly

OSTILLY-DOMINIQUE, Louis (Dominique and Marguerite PARENT)
DUFAUT, Marguerite (Francois and Suzanne COMEAU)
m 10 Feb 1794 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

OSTIGUY-DOMINGUE, Dominique (Jean and Catherine CHENERI)** Bayonne, France
PARENT, Marguerite (Pierre and Catherine SANSOUY)**
m 7 Oct 1754 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

GOURGON-ST. MAURICE, Francois (Claude and Marguerite MAISONNEUVE)**
BAUDRY, Marie-Anne (Louis and Charlotte VIGER)**
m 19 Feb 1770 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal

DUFAULT, Pierre-Francois (Jean-Francois and Charlotte PILOTE)**
COMEAU, Suzanne (Alexandre and Marie-Joseph BLANCHARD) Acadie
m 21 Oct 1765 St-Ours

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 7, p. 11:
Ellen CARNEY, Box 9, Cascade, ID 83611

CREVIER, Francois (Jean-Bte and Ursule PIGEON)**
GROULX, Marie-Louise (Barthelemi and Marie-Jeanne HEBERT-LAROSE)**
m 20 Feb 1775 St-Laurent
Francois 2/m Marie-Joseph DUBEAU 15 Jul 1816 St-Laurent

DAVID, Jean-Bte (Jacques and Marie-Charlotte PIGEON)** Sault au Recollet
CHARTRAND, Marie-Marguerite (Jean-Bte and Madeleine DESORMEAUX)**
m 5 Feb 1771 Riviere-des-Prairies

XXXXXXXXXX

Edward (Edouard) LAREAU b ca 1811 "St. Jean - Montreal/near there". There is a m
rec 2 Mar 1840 Marieville, of Edouard LAREAU to Marguerite LAREAU. No recs of ch
baps there. In 1855 fam moved to Beaver Twp, Iroquois Co, IL: Edward b 27 Feb
1843; Noel b Jul 1845; Eusible b ca 1846; Eugene b 22 Oct 1848 (my grgrfa);
Josephine b Sep 1847; Maria b ca 1850; Alphonsine b ca 1851. Other ch b IL: Charles
b Jul 1858; Salem b Jul 1863. Looking for bap recs Eugene and d dates for Edward
and Margaret and pl of bur.

Mrs. Eugene M. CHRISTIANSON, 427 So. Monterey Ave., Villa Park, IL 60181

XXXXXXXXXX

Have found info that may be my LENORE fam. Joseph LEONARD, son of Joseph and Rose
ARDOIN-LAJEUNESSE, m Julie TRUDEAU, dau of Francois and Marie BERNIQUET, 12 Oct
1863 St-Philippe d'Argenteuil.

Mary L. COLLINS, Box 1431, Waukesha, WI 53187

TRUDEAU, Francois, maj (Francois and Marie-Anne PONTUS-CLERMONT) Hawkesbury
BERNIQUE, Emilie (Augustin and Marguerite COLARD) Chatham
m 23 Apr 1838 St-Andre d'Argenteuil

TRUDEAU, Francois (Nicolas and Marie-Brigitte FILION)
PONTUS-CLERMONT, Marie-Anne (Pierre and Marie-Suzanne CONSTANTINEAU)
m 7 Oct 1811 St-Eustache

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Joseph TOURVILLE who m Victeline DUBE (DUBEY) prob near Gentilly, PQ.
Their son Eugene J. b 12 Feb 1861, d 13 Feb 1938, m Victoria DORIAN - when?
Victoria b Mar 1859, d 7 Oct 1906, dau of Narcisse and Helene CRATEAU (no info).
Also need info Joseph MARCOTTE who m Marie ... Their son Adolph b 24 Jan 1865
Cottage Grove, MN, d 10 Aug 1959. He m Mary C. LAVALLEE, dau of Jean-Baptiste and
Adele TAYLOR. According to fam legend, Joseph lived to be over 100 and may have
been b in MN. Cannot locate him 1850 MN census.

Rodney D. CONSTANT, Rt. 2, Jacksonville, TX 75766

TOURVILLE, Joseph (Joachim and Francoise LAVIGNE)
DUBE, Vitaline (Louis and Marie-Seraphine PARADIS)
m 23 Apr 1861 St-Norbert, Co Arthabaska

DUTEAU-TOURVILLE, Joachim (Alexis and Magdeleine GRONDIN)
RIVARD-LAVIGNE, Francoise (Antoine and Angeline GAUTHIER)
m 28 Nov 1837 Becancour
Joachim 2/m Marie-Rose-Anne BARIBEAU 16 Sep 1873 Gentilly

RIVARD-LAVIGNE, Antoine (Francois and Josephte DESHALES)**
GAUTHIER, Angelique (Etienne and Therese DUPUIS)**
m 7 May 1806 Becancour
Antoine 1/m Genevieve PEPIN 5 Feb 1787 Gentilly
Antoine 2/m Marie SEVIGNY 19 May 1792 Becancour

Answer to query Volumes 7, p. 178:

(ed note: there is an error in the query. The date of 15 Jan 1810 m at Ste-Therese de Blainville, is actually the date of m of Louis CONSTANTINEAU (son of Louis and Marie-Anne LACASSE) to Adelaide LECLERC.)

CONSTANTINEAU, Louis (Michel and Marie-Anne PAQUET)
LACASSE, Anne (Pierre and Marie-Anne CHARTRAND)
m 5 Feb 1787 Ste-Rose, Ile-Jesus

CONSTANTINEAU, Michel (Julien COUSTANCINEAU and Marie-Catherine LAMOUREUX)**
PAQUET, Marie-Anne (Maurice and Therese DRAPEAU)**
m 21 Feb 1757 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus
Michel 2/m Elizabeth BISSON 8 May 1792 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

LACASSE, Pierre (Jean-Bte CASSE and Barbe LABELLE)**
CHARTRAND, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Josephte CHORETTE)**
m 26 Oct 1767 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus

MARANDA, Pierre (Francois and Marie-Josephte LEGARE)**
BEAUDOIN, Therese (Jacques and Marie-Louise GROULX)
m 27 Oct 1777 St-Laurent

ENAUD, Nicolas (Pierre and Genevieve GENEREUX)
PIETTE, Marguerite (Antoine and Marie BOUCHER)**
c. DeBlanz 3 Jan 1747

ENAUD-CANADA, Pierre (Pierre and Marie-Anne RATEL)**
GENEREUX, Genevieve (Pierre and Francoise DESSUREAU)**
c. Adhemar 4 Feb 1720

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info and this ANDERSON fam: fa William b ca 1821 Ire, settled in Belledune, Gloucester Co, New Bruns, m Elizabeth or Margaret TAYLOR. Came with ch to USA ca 1880, settled in Chippewa Falls, WI with Henry, William, Elizabeth. Daus Annie, Rose, Emeline settled in Minocqua and Woodruff, WI. Whereabouts of George and Ellen unkwn. Also interested in sources for study of history and life of Northern New Bruns 1800s.

Ruth M. COURNOYER, 222 South Kennicott, Arlington Heights, IL 60005

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Seek info desc of Michael FORTIER and Marguerite OUELLETTE. They res Sandwich, Windsor, Essex Co area 1851 census. Ch: Charles b 1842; Nicholas b 1844; Francis Xavier/Fred b 1846; Anthony Alfred b 1849; Peter Arthur b 1851; Louis Damascus b 1853.

Ethel (FORTIER) CRYSLER, 1319 Pingree, Lincoln Park, MI 48146

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info DANT fam, poss of Leeds Co, Ont area. My grfa Dial Edward DANT b 3 Nov 1891, son of John (b 1850 Can) and Mary BELLAN (b 1857 Can). Dial said he related to Charles E. DANT b 15 Jan 1877 Fairview, MI, son of Alexander of Leeds Co, and Catherine MC DONALD of Aroostock Co, ME. Any help apprec.

Charles DANT, 1011 Kenneth Avenue, Kaukauna, WI 54130

Elijah HARRIS son of Ely and Lucretia (RANSOM) HARRIS b before 1791 NY state, went with his pts and most sibs ca 1805 to Oxford Co, Ont, settling near Ingersoll. He m by 1817, became Methodist minister, and by 1843 had a "numerous" fam. See John Carroll, "Case and His Contemporaries", Toronto, Can, 1871. Need to find name of his 1/wife, who was mor of his ch, and the names of ch other than son Elisha who m Chloe Wood HERRICK. Elijah 2/m 1872, Menomonie, Dunn Co, WI to Mrs. Polly DAVIS, dau of Nathan BENNETT, and named his pts on the m cert. Have identified his sibs, but not his wife and ch.

Virginia DE MARCE, 5635 North 25th Road, Arlington, VA 22207

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to know ch and spouses of Pierre Amable ST. GEORGE dit LA PORTE b 1746, d 1780 Repentigny. He m 1775 Chambly to Therese DE MERS, dau of Francois and Marie Joseph LAROC. Know 1 dau of Elizabeth GEORGE who m Michel Isidore RACICOT 1804 Marleville. When did Therese d and where bur?

Mrs. Dorothy L. DE MERS, 1508 Crestview Drive, Modesto, CA 95355

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info grgrfa Maurice LA VALLEY b Can who m Adeline KEICH (believe she his 2/wife) and info grfa Edward LA VALLEY b Can, m Esther WEST (b Traverse City, MI, dau of Theodore and Theda ...) Also any info my fa LaVerne L. LA VALLEY who 1/m Delores M. GELINAS and had 3 daus; he 2/m Ruby ... and had 2 sons. Last kwn address Indiana.

Carol J. DICKINSON, 440 Pleasant View, Lake Orion, MI 48035

XXXXXXXXXX

Jerimiah DONELLY (various spellings) b 20 Oct 1833 New Bruns, son of James of Ire, and Rhoda GEE of Can. Jerimiah m Naomi REYNOLDS b 29 Jan 1849 Aroostook Co, ME. Found fam of James and Rhoda 1839 church recs of Van Buren, ME where several ch were bap. Jerimiah and Naomi m 1869 ME, then moved to Cambridge, MN. Any info this fam apprec.

Kathy DOLL, 20 Rainsville Road, Petaluma, CA 94952

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts Edward VAN RENSSELAER b ca 1807 PQ, d 5 Jun 1864 Saratoga Springs, NY. He m Marguerite MANUEL dau of John and ? Need m date and pl and sibs. She b 15 Aug 1808, d 20 Feb 1913 Saratoga Springs. In 1860 they proprietors of hotel "Montreal House" in Saratoga.

A. Maureen DU FOUR, 64 Cummins Street, R.D. 2, Montoursville, PA 17754

XXXXXXXXXX

Walter MONTEITH (1781-1864) m 1828-30 Eusebe/Elizabeth MOCHON dau of Charles COCHON dit LAMOTHE (chg'd to MOCHON ca 1823) and Therese DAIGNEAU. Walter's bible indicated fam res St. Armands, PQ when 1st 4 ch were b. Have found 3 baps at St. Athanase d'Iberville and 1 at St. Jean. Later fam res Sutton where 2 more ch b. Which parishes served that area before St. Andre de Sutton formed in 1866? Can find no m for Eusebe or any sibs in this area, so may be in NY or VT. Walter was of NJ. Time of arrival in Can unkwn. Want info MONTEITH anc. Gregoire MAGHIE/MAGEE b 27 Nov 1841 PQ to Joseph and Margaret HUTT. Need anc and pl of Gregoire's b.

Charlotte EASTER, 2289 Lambourne Avenue, Salt Lake City, UT 84109

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish info DILLON fam of Hemison, Dorchester Co, PQ. John DILLON b ca 1805 Ire, d 1869 Hemison. Wife Beatrice KEEGAN. Need info his wife, her pts and sibs, and their ch.

Lynn EDWARDS, 225 Newington Road, West Hartford, CT 06110

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info John COLBERT/CULBERT m Elizabeth ... ca 1850. Son William Frederick b 1850, res Wakefield, Ottawa Co, PQ ca 1850 and later. There are Edward and Samuel COLBERT also on census. Are they bros, cousins? Any research these lines?

Joan ELLERBUSCH, 1908 Vianne, Rochester, MI 48063

Need any info Andrew GENTLE b 1747 Dunblane, Scot, m Anna YALE. Had dau Mary b 1798 Russelltown, m Reuben STARK. Andrew d 14 Feb 1835 Franklin Center, PQ. Also apprec any data Russelltown and Franklin Centre - hist, geog, etc, and the Scots who emig to that area.

Nancy (DICKINSON) ELLIOTT, 1672 Gray Avenue, Yuba City, CA 95991

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info m (Crookston, MN?) b pl, pts of Lucy Eleanor ELLIOTT b 1835 Fr-Can. She m Walter Delmore BAILEY, d Mountain Home, ID 1905.

Eugenie FELLOWS, 21 Williams Blvd, Zephyrhills, FL 33599

XXXXXXXXXX

My fa Charles Joseph BLEAU bap 9 Apr 1898 Ste-Cunegonde, Montreal, son of Augusta and Amanda BOISMENU. He had a bro Homer J. and sis Claire. Pts d ca 1901 and ch went to orphanage. Later Homer and Charles went to live with MONETTE fam in Munising, MI. Claire went to be a nun, d before 1938. Need any info.

Mrs. Claire GALESKY, 2053 South 72, West Allis, WI 53219

BLEAU, Augustin (Francois and f. Josephine GALARNEAU) Montreal
BOISMENU-MONETTE, Amanda (Narcisse and Sophie LAROCHE)
m 15 Jun 1891 Ste-Scholastique

(ed note: believe this is pts marriage. It should be further investigated)

MONET, Pierre (Basile and Felicite DESNOYERS)

LAROSE, Marie-Sophie (Francois and Amable HUNTER)

m 23 May 1848 Notre-Dame de Montreal

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for pts of Andrew O'TOOLE (Andre TOOLE) b ca 1800 Ire, m Jane (Genevieve) SMITH, Eng or Ire, d before 1861. Widow Jane res Maria, Bonaventure Co, PQ 1861; in Gaspé Bay So, Gaspé 1871. His ch: Christopher; Mary Anne; Andrew; Jane; James; Francis; Theresa; Esther; Patrick. Any clue as to where he came from in Eng or Ire gratefully apprec. His ch m: KURSTEAD, ADAMS, MC CORMICK, SEXTON, BETTIE, FINGLETON, MC KENZIE.

Patricia (SCOTT) GARMON, 28111 Mountain Meadow Road, Escondido, CA 92025

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find m's of the ch of Jean-Bte LAROCQUE and Josephte ... He a chimney builder/brick mason and came to Red River Settlement with Selkirk, or about that time. Had a contract to build 10 chimneys at the Fort. Fam prob moved to Pembina area (dau Madeleine noted ND and MN on her list of her fam). Ch were: Peter; Mary; Andrew; Maryann; Charley; Joseph; Marie Madeleine b 10 Apr 1822 Can, m David HEBERT 29 Nov 1845 MN.

Mrs. Robert GATES, 3616 N.E. 115th, Seattle, WA 98125

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info pts of George Augustus APPELEGARTH/APPLEGATE b 19 Oct 1857 Wynadotte, MN, d 19 Jan 1925 Alva, OK. 1900 OK census says b pl of fa is Fr-Can. d cert says fa George APPELEGARTH and mor Mary MILLER b MI. Also info Caroline Cordelia APPELEGARTH b 17 Aug 1863 LaMonte, MI, d 30 Sep 1925 Alva, m 24 Dec 1878 to Allen MC KITRICK, Rochester, IN. 1870 IN census says she APPELEGATE. These ch were orphaned ca 1865-7 and sent to live with cousin Caroline ROSS (Mrs. Dan) in Rochester. Their fa was a salesman of eyeglasses ad the fam called him a Dr. Can't find Wynadotte, MN 1857 - does anyone know where this was?

Doris C. GRIFFIN, 1255 South 45th Street, Lincoln, NE 68510

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone having info my grgrgrfa David FARLEY b ca 1826 Can. He m 5 Jun 1850 Angelique BEAUDOIN at Mackinac Island, MI. She b ca 1826 WI, dau of Joseph and wife Angelique, an Indian. David had bro Beel listed as 66 yrs, living with his mor in 1880. Have info this fam from 1850-1880 when the wife d. David ret to his home in Can where he had another bro. He m a childhood sweetheart, d there ca 1888/90 and bur there. A book at St. Ann's paish on Mackinac will prob have names of David's pts and pl of b, but public does not have access to it. Somewhere in Ont or Que there are b, m and d recs of David FARLEY - where to beg to search?

Rebecca (BERNIER) GRUBER, 6410 Lotus Court, Waterford, MI 48095

POIRIER, Louis-Adelard (Pierre and Angelique SAUVE)
ALLARD, Celina (Thomas and Adeline PRATTE)
m 24 Jan 1881 St-Louis de Gonzague

POIRIER, Pierre (Pierre and Felicite LEDUC)
SAUVE-LAPLANTE, Angelique (Guillaume and Josephte POIRIER)
m 13 Nov 1826 St-Timothee

POIRIER, Pierre (Pierre and Angelique LEDUC)
LEDUC, Felicite (Guillaume and Archange DAOUST)
m 13 Feb 1804 Ile-Perrot

SAUVE, Guillaume (Charles and f. Angelique LALONDE)**
POIRIER, Josephte (Charles and Angelique LEGAU)
m 29 Feb 1808 Ile-Perrot

LEDUC, Guillaume (Rene and Marie-Elizabeth FORTIER)** Soulanges
DAOUST, Marie-Archange (f. Charles and f. Marie-Renee BRUNET-BOURBONNAIS)**
m 11 Jan 1768 Ste-Anne de Bellevue

POIRIER, Charles (Pierre and Charlotte ROBILLARD)** Ile-Perrot
LEGAULT, Marie-Angelique (Jacques-Noel and f. Genevieve-Amable ST. JULIEN)
m 30 Jan 1786 Pointe-Claire
Charles 2/m Elisabeth DANDURAND 22 Apr 1799 Ile-Perrot

LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS, Jacques (f. Noel and f. Angelique BRAULT)**
ST. JULIEN, Genevieve-Amable (Joseph JULIEN and Marie-Josephte AUMAY)**
m 7 Nov 1763 Pointe-Claire

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Mary Phillis TINEAU b 22 Feb 1862, m Daniel Peter CAMPAU ca 1882 and res Sandwich, Essex, Ont 1884 when 1st ch b. Daniel b Sandwich, and have been told Mary b Tecumseh. Who her pts? Assumption Church has no rec her b or bap. Can vitals have no rec their m. Mary had sibs: Charles; Bernard; Louis; Elizabeth m DENO and lived on farm betw Tecumseh and Windsor. Louis also had farm near Windsor where his mor lived with his fam till her d (age 90). Mary Phillis TINEAU (poss dit LA FORET) was part Indian. She had a bro Charles who had a dau Silania.

Beverly A. KYLE, 7114 West 44th Avenue, Wheat Ridge, CO 80033

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Wish to locate fam of Arthur LABIER-BULTEAU b 1870 Can, son of Narcisse and Cesarie RHEAUME. Fam papers say Narcisse son of Narcisse and Josephte YELLE. Narcisse Sr. son of Pierre and Marguerite DUPUIS who m 1798. Pierre son of Nicolas and Marie LERIGER who m 1757. Cesarie dau of Charles RHEAUME and Louise ROMAN (was she Indian?). Also looking for m rec Louis FORAND and Clementine PRIVE. They m near Montreal early 1830s.

Mrs. Katharine LA BIER, 22 Western Parkway, Schenectady, NY 12304

BULTEAU, Pierre (Nicolas and Marie-Antoinette LERIGER)
DUPUIS, Marguerite (Joseph and Isabelle VAUTOUR)
m 22 Oct 1798 St-Constant

BULTEAU, Nicolas-Stanislaus (Noel and Marie DEBURE)**
LERIGER-LAPLANTE, Marie-Antoinette (Pierre and Louise HUBERT)**
m 18 Apr 1757 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

DUPUY, Joseph (Louis and Marie-Marguerite ROY)**
VAUTOUR, Elisabeth (Bernard and Anne RANCOUR)**
m 16 Nov 1778 St-Philippe de Laprairie

RHEAUME, Charles (Jean-Bte and Marie-Louise ROQUE)
ROMAN-SANSCRAINTE, Louise (Joseph and Angelique CIRCE)
m 10 Feb 1823 St-Constant

RHEAUME, Jean-Bte (Francois and Catherine GAGNIER)** St-Constant
ROQUE, Marie-Louise (Christophe and Marie-Francoise ST-ONGE) Detroit
m 3 Oct 1796 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

ROMAN, Joseph (Francois and Marie-Anne PAQUET)**
CIRCE-ST. MICHEL, Angelique (Pierre and Angelique RHEAUME)**
m 22 Nov 1784 St-Philippe

FORAND, Louis (Jean-Bte and Angelique DESNOYERS-DESMARAIS)
PRIVE, Clementine, min (Michel and Louise FREGEAU)
m 24 Sep 1833 St-Jean-Bte de Rouville

FORAND, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Anne-Therese BRICAUT)**
DESSANGUE/DESSEINDIER-DESNAYERS, Angelique (vve Laurent VIAU)
m 8 Jun 1819 St-Jean-Bte de Rouville
Jean-Bte 1/m Marie-Louise GAUTHIER 9 Jan 1775 Chambly
Angelique TESSENDIER-SANSQUARTIER, of Beloeil, 1/m Laurent VIAU 26 Nov 1787 at
Longueuil. She is not listed in the published repertoire.

PRIVE, Michel (Michel and Marguerite DANSEREAU)
FREGEAU, Louise (Antoine and Marie GODU)
m 24 Aug 1812 St-Jean-Bte de Rouville

PRIVE, Michel (Michel and Amable CHAGNON)**
DANSEREAU, Marguerite (Joseph and Marie-Anne BOISSEAU)**
m 24 Jan 1785 Vercheres

FREGEAU, Antoine (Pierre and Marie-Louise THIMINEUR)**
GODU, Marie-Josette (Augustin and Anne MALLET)
m 20 Jan 1783 Beloeil

GODU, Augustin (Rene and Francoise TETROS)**
MAHIER, Anne (Michel MAGUET and Elisabeth COURTEMANCHE)**
m 4 Feb 1755 St-Charles sur Richelieu
Anne 1/m Augustin VALIERE**

XXXXXXXXXX

Would apprec any info Abram (Abraham) YOUNGS and wife Susannah, found 1851 Norfolk
Co, Ont census. Both b USA. Ch: Nancy; Thomas; John W. (all b Can). Poss older ch
are: Bennet b NY; David b US; Abram O. b Can.
Donna LARSON, Rt. 1, Box 446, Amboy, WA 98601

XXXXXXXXXX

Thomas SMITH b 1810, d 1845 - where? He m 1835 to Sarah Ann HARTWELL b 1812, d
when? where? She dau of Thomas. Ch b Can. Dau Minerva SMITH m Linas HALL 1852
where? Any info apprec.

Mrs. Helen LEWIS, R.R. #1, Simcoe, Ontario N3Y 4S9

XXXXXXXXXX

Mitchell LA DUKE b 1830 Can - where? d 11 Jan 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur in
Captioned Plot, Lake View Cem, Seattle. Need pts names (not on d cert). He 1/m
Permelia D. ... She d 2 Jun 1860 Ellenburg, Clinton Co, NY. He 2/m 9 Aug 1863
West Chazy, Clinton Co, NY to Lucy VINCENT b 1840 Ellenburg, d 28 Dec 1863
Ellenburg. He 3/m Ogdensburg, NY 5 Jul 1865 to Sarah M. JONES b 1836 Sabrevois,
Iberville Co, PQ, d 7 Apr 1924 Seattle, bur with her husb. She dau of Thomas and
Catherine REDICKER. Mitchell LA DUKE served Civil War for which he drew pension
and after he d, Sarah drew widow's pension. Their ch (from pension papers):
Dowell M b 25 Apr 1866; Lillie M b 16 Aug 1868; Frederick E b 2 Aug 1870; Cora E b
6 Sep 1872; Frank P b 13 Feb 1877; Edward I b 23 Oct 1879. Sarah JONES had 1/m

28 Sep 1864 Alton, Clinton Co, NY. He served Civil War, Co S, 118th Regt NYS Vol. He bur Mooers, Clinton Co, son of William and Ann EDDY. Sarah (JONES) CHEESMAN drew a pension for his services, as did his ch: Emma b 15 Oct 1865; William H b 26 May 1857; Mary Ann b 28 Jul 1859/60. Also wish contact with desc of ch of Mitchell and Sarah JONES (CHEESMAN) LA DUKE.

Darby G. LIVINGSTON, Box 487, Bennington, VT 05201

XXXXXXXXXX

Collecting all ATWOODs for gen of Stephen ATWOOD desc. Will check my files for any ATWOOD for SASE. Also, for SASE, will check my obit file of Shelburne Co (and some Yarmouth Co) Nova S, and other files of Barrington, Nova S. Particularly interested in ATWOODs this area.

Mrs. Libby LOGAN, 721 Briarwood Drive, Denison, TX 75020

XXXXXXXXXX

Please Help! The father I never knew: Cecil S. HARPER b 2 Mar 1897 Welland, Ont, d 12 Dec 1938 Detroit, MI, son of George and Mary SCHULTIS, both b Welland. Cecil m my mor, Jeannette Marion FUQUA 15 Jun 1922 Detroit. She dau of Charles Marion and Pink MC KEE, Americans res in Toronto at that time. Cecil 2/m Dolores LIBBY. Obit, Detroit Times, says he in RAF, WW I, and had sis Mrs. MAC MILLAN of Can. Cecil bur in Welland - where? Any info this fam greatly apprec. Will pay reasonable fee and/or exg research time in the Allegheny/Butler Co, PA area or in my extensive VA, KY, and other Am collection of books and periodicals.

Mrs. Carl A. LONGOBARDI, 170 Spruce Haven Drive, Wexford, PA 15090

XXXXXXXXXX

Adeline/Adelaide RICHARD b ca 1812-18, m 18 Feb 1833 L'Assomption, PQ to Isaie RIOPEL(L)E. She dau of Louis (prob from Acadie) and Marie DUPUIS. They had at least 1 other dau who m Francois ARCHAMBAULT before 18 Feb 1833. Would apprec any info this fam and origins.

Robert MAGNAN, 9 Hempstead Place, Madison, WI 53711

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m and pts Godfroy CHAPUT and Edwidge BOUCHER. Son Charles m Elise Delphine DESAUTELES 10 Oct 1882 St. Pie de Bagot, PQ. Godfroy already d, Edwidge seems to have 2/m Louis SABOURIN of St. Pie - 1881 census.

Valerie Ann MELANSON, #2-312 East 38th Ave, Vancouver, British Columbia V5W 1H6

CHAPUT, Godfroy (Charles and Thecle MESSIER)

BOUCHER, Edwidge (Pierre and Edwidge HELI)

m 12 Oct 1847 LaPresentation

Edwidge 2/m Louis SABOURIN (Narcisse and Marie CHARBONNEAU) 1872 St-Hyacinthe

(ed note: this info from "Genealogies des Principales Familles du Richelieu", but the 1872 marriage is not in the repertoire of Notre-Dame de St-Hyacinthe)

CHAPUT, Charles (Basile and Josette GIRARD)**

MESSIER, Tecle (Joseph and Marie-Anne MONGEAU)**

m 8 Jan 1798 Varennes

BOUCHER, Pierre (Francois and Angelique MARCAURELE-LAFEUILLADE) St-Antoine

HELI, Hedwidge (Jean-Bte and Marie-Barbe CHAGNON) St-Hyacinthe

m 21 Jan 1828 LaPresentation

BOUCHER, Francois (Francois and Marie-Barbe COUTURE)** St-Valier

MARCAURELE-LAFEUILLADE, Marie-Angelique (Jacques and Francoise VEGIARD-LABONTE)

m 31 Jul 1786 St-Hyacinthe

HELI, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Marie-Genevieve FORTIER) Beloeil

CHAGNON-LAROSE, Barbe (Pierre and Charlotte DERANLEAU)

m 2 May 1808 St-Hyacinthe

BRETON-HELIE, Joseph (Nicolas and Marie-Anne BILODEAU)**

FORTIER, Genevieve (Joseph and Elisabeth NOEL)**

m 15 Feb 1768 St-Michel de Bellechasse

MARCORELLE, Jacques (Jacques and Marie VERDIERE)
Soldier, Royal-Roussillon of St-Vincent, Languedoc, France
VEGIARD, Francine (Louis and Magdeleine PINEAU)**
m 26 Feb 1759 Vercheres

CHAGNON, Pierre (Pierre and Angelique LUSSIER)**
DURANLEAU, Charlotte (Francois and Catherine DION)**
m 8 Nov 1784 Beloeil

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph BENOIT b Jan 1848 PQ, m ca 1872 Melvina PERRON b May 1852. Dau Elva b 8 Apr 1886. Poss res area of Clarence Creek. Need any info. Peter LABELLE b ca 1861 Green Ile, PQ son of Calix and Louise WILLETTE. Peter m 7 Jan 1883 MI to Lavina RICHEY dau of Alex and Julia Ann ...

Florence MERON, 103 North 3rd Street, Manistique, MI 49854

BENOIT-VAILLANCOURT, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Rosalie COUSINEAU)
PERRON, Malvina (Francois and Angelique SARRAZIN)
m 15 Jul 1872 Clarence Creek

BENOIT, Jean-Bte of Gatineau (no pts named)
COUSINEAU, Marie of Gatineau (no pts named)
m 1 Jul 1833 Notre-Dame, Ottawa

DESNOYERS-PERRON, Francois (Pascal and f.Rosalie GUINDON)
SARRAZIN, Angele (Martin and f.Anastasie CYR)
m 29 Oct 1849 St-Joseph du lac
Francois 2/m Emelie MAISONNEUVE Jun 1906 Clarence Creek

SARRAZIN, Martin (f.Joseph and Marguerite ROCHON)
CYR, Marie-Anastasie (Pierre and Marie-Louise LACASSE)
m 5 Feb 1822 St-Benoit
Martin 2/m Hortense FOUCAULT 1 Sep 1845 Ste-Scholastique

SARRAZIN, Joseph (f.Francois and Marie-Marguerite BENOIT)**
ROCHON, Marguerite (Augustin and Marie-Therese FILION)**
m 18 Jan 1785 St-Eustache

CYR, Pierre, 21 (Amable and Josephte ANDGRAVE-LAPLANTE) St-Benoit
LACASSE, Marie-Louise, 17 (Charles and Marie-Louise LALONGE)
m 25 Jan 1802 St-Eustache

CYR, Amable (Michel and Agathe RENAUD-DUMOULIN)**
ANDEGRAVE, Josephte (Joseph and Josephte GAUTHIER)**
m 7 Feb 1774 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus
Josephte 2/m Amable LEONARD 15 Feb 1768 St-Vincent de Paul

LACASSE, Charles (Jean-Bte and Marie LABELLE)**
LALONGE, Louise (Joseph and Marguerite GALARNEAU)**
m 20 Aug 1782 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus

LEBEL, Olivier-Calixte (Olivier-Calixte and Adeline BOIS)
OUELLETTE, Louise (Francois and Louise THERIAULT)
m 3 Feb 1846 St-Pascal, Kamouraska

LEBEL, Olivier-Calixte (Jean-Nicolas and Catherine SOUCY)
BOIS, Adeline (Jerome and Theotiste OUELLET)
m 31 Jan 1825 St-Louis de Kamouraska

LEBEL, Jean (Nicolas and Madeleine SIROIS)**
SOUKY, Catherine (Andre and Marie NADEAU)**
m 7 Jan 1777 St-Louis de Kamouraska

OUELLET, Francois (Joseph and Marie-Anne PELLETIER)
THERIAULT, Louise (Paul and Theotiste ROUSSEAU)
m 8 Jan 1827 St-Louis de Kamouraska
Louise 1/m Jean-Bte BOSSE 14 Jan 1822 Kamouraska

OUELLET, Joseph (Jean and Marie-Genevieve TARDIF)**
PELLTIER, Marie-Anne (Basile and Agathe ST. LAURENT)**
m 13 Jan 1794 St-Louis de Kamouraska
Joseph 1/m Marie-Madeleine LEVASSEUR 29 Oct 1770 Kamouraska**

BOIS, Jerome (Jerome and Louise ST. PIERRE)**
OUELLET, Theotiste (Jean-Bte and Theotiste FOURNIER)
m 16 Jun 1806 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

THERIAULT, Paul (Paul and Louise-Genevieve GAUVIN)**
ROUSSEAU, Theotiste (Charles and Elisabeth BEAUDOIN)**
m 12 Jan 1801 Riviere-Ouelle
Paul 1/m Francoise DANCAUSE 4 Oct 1790 St-Louis de Kamouraska

OUELLET, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Catherine DUPERE)**
FOURNIER, Theotiste (Joseph and Elisabeth-Ursule DURAND)**
m 20 Oct 1783 Cap St-Ignace

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info RAYMOND and HARRISON. Have names of grgrgrpts Joseph RAYMOND/RAIMOND and Tonny (Francoise-Antoinette?) HARRISON. 2 daus m at Kamouraska: Zoe m Jean-Baptiste ALBERT (my grgrpts) 8 Jan 1856; Henriette m Pierre DAGNEAULT 18 Jun 1844.

Mrs. Charles MEYER, 17896 West Big Oaks Road, Wildwood, IL 60030

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Jean-Bte RIVEST and Veronique LAMONTAGNE. Ch Pierre m 20 Nov 1786 Lavaltrie. Also need pts of William LAING b Eng, and Ruth A. DOYAL b Que, m ca 1872, poss Hamilton, Ont. Dau Jessica b 23 Jul 1876 Hamilton. Who pts of Michel CHAPUT and Marie Anne JANNOT-BELLEHEUMEUR? Dau Catherine m 4 Mar 1785 Repentigny.

Nancy MEYER, Rt. 1, Box 163, Coleman, WI 54112

RIVET, Jean-Bte (Maurice and Marguerite LANGLOIS)
LALEU-LAMONTAGNE, Veronique (Jean-Bte and Catherine LEDUC)
m 3 Jul 1752 Varennes**

CHAPUT, Michel (Nicolas and Angelique LOISEL)
JANOT-BELHUMEUR, Marie-Anne (Leonard and Marie-Anne ALARY)
m 16 Dec 1761 Repentigny**

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek names and b pl of pts of Donald and John MC INTYRE (bros b ca 1820-22) who settled in Port Ban, Inverness, Nova S.

Richard MUELLER, 349 Westcliffe Circle, Walnut Creek, CA 94596

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to locate m and pts of Michel PATENAUDE (son of Andre and Marie BOUCHER who m at St. Luc) and Angelique DUFAULT. Also of Jean JACQUES and Catherine Helen GUILMAU.

Mrs. T. NAESSENS, 1181 Clinton Drive, Eugene, OR 97401

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to share info anyone having experience these surnames: CLOUTIER-NAILOR. NAILOR fam letters (1850s) refer to CLOUTIER as "our french name in Can". Births cited as LC, PQ or East St. Armands. Records in St. Albans, VT church cite CLOUTIER. However, yrs of research fails to identify pts or sibs of grgrgrfa Francis and wife

Hariette LEDOUX. The # of NAILORS in NY then raises poss that Fr. priest made all entries in french and youthful fam mem misunderstood. Need to corres CLOUTIER researchers (fam dates to 1634 PQ) having NAILOR surname occur. Will pay costs for post, xerox etc.

Richard A. NAILOR Sr., 13414 Forest Glen Raod, Woodbridge, VA 22191

XXXXXXXXXX

Grpts Napoleon LA LONDE and Pamile LAUZON both b St. Scholastique, PQ - grmor ca 1860, grfa prob older. Do not know if they m there or Eau Claire, WI. Ch: Joseph Albert b 3 Jun 1882, bap 11 Jun St. Patrick's, Eau Claire; Napoleon; Arthur; Laura b 9 Jun 1887; Amanda. Joseph's godpts were Hermann LA BROWE and Emily LAUZON (grmor's younger sis). Grmor also had a bro who moved to NV. Joseph res for a while in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan. Also have letters from uncle (grfa's bro) Rev. C. Wilfred LA LONDE of St. Faustin's, Que.

Katharine (NIMS) OLSON, 1244 Mountain Blvd, Oakland, CA 94611

LALONDE, Napoleon, Inn-keeper of Wisconsin (Jean-Bte and Celeste SAUVE) St-Hermas LAUZON, Pomela (Isidore and Josephte CHAURET)
m 25 Jul 1861 Ste-Scholastique (ed note: believe date is misprint for 1881)

LALONDE, Joachim-Jean-Bte (Joachim and Josephte LAUZON)
SAUVE, Celeste (Francois and Theotiste ANDRE-ST. AMOUR)
m 2 Mar 1840 St-Benoit

LAUZON, Isidore (Michel and Josephte BRISEBOIS)
CHAURETTE, Josephte (Louis and Josephte VANDET)
m 13 Feb 1849 Ste-Scholastique
Josephte 1/m Jean-Bte THEORET 27 Jul 1841 Ste-Scholastique

LAUZON, Michel (Jacques and f.Ursule CHOLETTE)
BRISEBOIS, Marie-Josephte, min (Francois and Marie CAMPEAU)
m 2 Jul 1810 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

LAUZON, Jacques (Francoise and Marie-Francoise LACOMBE)** Ste-Genevieve
CHOLET-LAVIOLETTE, Marie-Ursule (Jacques and Marie-Antoine LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS)**
m 3 Oct 1768 Pointe-Claire

SAUVE, Francois (Joseph and f.Francoise ROBILLARD)
ANDRE-ST. AMAND, Francoise (f.Paul and Genevieve ROCBRUNE)
m 25 Oct 1819 St-Benoit

SAUVE, Joseph (Joseph and Francoise BARBARY)**
ROBILLARD, Francoise (Charles and Elizabeth LEGER)**
m 23 Jan 1792 Ste-Anne de Bellevue

CHARETTE, Louis (Louis and f.Louise DUFRENE)
VANDET, Josette (Joseph and Rose JAMME-CARRIERE)
m 16 Jan 1815 St-Eustache

CHORET, Louis, 25 (Joseph and Marie-Anne LEMAY-DELORME)**
DUFRENE, Marie-Louise, 18 (f.Philippe and Marie-Josephe MARTIN-LADOUCEUR)**
m 10 Jan 1791 Notre-Dame de Montreal

BRISEBOIS, Francois (Jean and f.Marie-Agathe BAUNE)
CAMPEAU, Marie-Josephte (Joseph and Marie JOLIVET)
m 16 Nov 1784 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

BRISEBOIS, Jean (Rene DUBOIS and Angelique LANTIER)**
BAUNE, Marie-Agathe (Jean-Bte BEAUNE and Louise-Helene PROULX)**
m 19 Feb 1753 Pointe-Claire

ANDRE, Paul (Thomas and Francoise LEGER)**
ROCHBRUNE, Genevieve (Louis LAROCQUEBRUNE and Francoise LAMAGDELEINE)**
m 13 Oct 1793 Vaudreuil

VANDET, Jacques (Joseph and Marie-Charlotte MILLEHOMME)**
JAMME-CARRIERE, Rose (Jean-Bte and f. Rose DAOUST)
m 6 Nov 1787 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

CAMPEAU, Joseph (f. Joseph and Marie-Elizabeth BEAUJEAN**
JOLIVE, Marie (Pierre and Marie-Therese HALARY)**
m 18 Jul 1763 St-Laurent

JAMES, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Joseph CLEMENT)**
DAOUST, Rose (Guillaume and Elizabeth PILON)**
m 29 Jan 1753 Pointe-Claire

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info sibs of Cynthia J. LAIRD, b 12 Aug 1849 Brownsville, Jefferson Co, NY,
dau of Thomas and Agnes. Born NY: May 1840; Joseph 1844; Elizabeth 1846. Others?
Fam moved to Lanark, Can betw 1850-5. Cynthia to Jackson, MN when 17, with sis who
m Andrew MUIR. Thomas and Agnes b Glasgow, Scot.

Mrs. LeRoy PAGE, Rt. 2, Northfield, MN 55057

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for m date of Augustin LEFEBVRE and Elise LALONDE/LELONDE in Montreal or
area early 1800s. Also their pts. They had son Hyacinthe who m Emilie POIRIER 11
Feb 1840 St-Timothee.

Virginia (SEVIGNY) PALOMBIT, 448 Saddle Lane, Grosse Pointe Wood, MI 48236

LEFEBVRE, Hyacinthe (Augustin and Elisabeth LALONDE)
POIRIER, Julianne (Francois and Pelagie LEDUC)
m 11 Feb 1840 St-Timothee

LEFEBVRE, Augustin (Augustin and Suzanne LEDUC)**
LALONDE, Elisabeth (Hyacinthe and Joseph BOURBONNAIS)
m 11 Feb 1811 Ile-Perrot
(ed note: marriage repertoire is in error. See Drouin)

LALONDE, Hyacinthe (Antoine and Charlotte GRENIER)**
BOURBONNAIS, Joseph (Joseph and Joseph LEDUC)
m 25 Jan 1790 Ile-Perrot

BRUNET-BOURBONNAIS, Joseph (Claude and Angelique EMERY)**
LEDUC, Joseph (Rene and Elisabeth FORESTIER)**
m 8 Jan 1770 Les Cedres

XXXXXXXXXX

Is Agnes HERTS and Agnes GAUTHIER the same person? Her m rec 11 May 1817 at St.
Philippe states: Michael GIBEAU and Agnes HERTS, dau of Peter HERTS and Marie
GAUTHIER. However, her son Augustin's m rec to Adelaide CHAPERON 24 Nov 1834 at
St. Edouard says he is son of Michael GIBEAU and Agnes GAUTHIER.

Eileen PEREAU, Box 122, Crown Point, NY 12928

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find ch of Francois ARCOUET (son of Pierre and Suzanne MASSON) and of
Francoise VEZINA (dau of Francois and Madeleine ROUILLARD). Francois and Francoise
m 18 Aug 1767 Nicolet, PQ (contract by N. Dielle). Who were their ch and whom did
they m?

Cecelia (DAUDELIN) PERKINS, 517 Danberry Street, South Toledo, OH 43609

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to learn names of pts of Jacques Olivier THIBODEAUX and Mary Louise CYR who m
poss 29 Oct 1832. Jacques b 15 Apr 1811 Can. Know nothing of Mary Louise.
Mary Lou PETERSON, Storden, MN 56174

THIBODEAU, Olivier (Olivier and Marie-Claire NEVEU)
CYRE, Marie-Louise (Jean-Bte and Louise GIROUX)
m 29 Oct 1832 Iberville

THIBODEAU, Olivier (Olivier and Marie CYR)
NEVEU, Claire (Andre and Marie JACQUES)**
m 18 Feb 1805 Lacadie

CYR, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Madeleine GAUDET)
GIROUX, Louise (Basile and Elisabeth DUPILLE)
m 9 Jul 1810 Lacadie
Jean-Bte 1/m Marie-Ann BOURGEOIS 13 May 1805 Lacadie

CYR, Joseph (Joseph and Marie CORMIER) Acadie
GAUDET, Madeleine (Claude and Marie GIROUARD) Acadie
m 19 Nov 1764 St-Denis sur Richelieu
Joseph 2/m Elisabeth DUPUIS 15 Jun 1789 Lacadie
Joseph 3/m Louise CHENE 24 Nov 1794 Lacadie

GIROUX, Basile (Pierre and Marie SENECALE)**
DUPILLE, Marie-Elisabelle (Michel and Marie-Louise LECLAIR)**
m 16 Aug 1791 Lacadie
Basile 1/m Louise BROSSEAU 11 Oct 1784 Notre-Dame de Laprairie
Marie 2/m Joseph THUOT 1 May 1801 Lacadie

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to know grpts and m dates and pl of Jean-Baptiste LEBLANC, son of Etienne and Marie TESSIER, and Marie BOUVETTE, dau of Francois and Marie HOUDE, who m 1 Aug 1820 St. Gregoire-le-Grand, Nicolet Co, PQ. Any help apprec.

Constance C. PLATT, 2667 Fairmount Blvd, Eugene, OR 97403

XXXXXXXXXX

Jean Baptiste BAILLARGEON (son of Pierre and Therese GIRARDIN) age 28, of St. Denis, Montreal, Can, m 6 Mar 1798 Susan OLIVO (dau of Pierre and Mariane RICHET) Pointe Coupee Parish, LA. Seek all avail info BAILLARGEON, GIRARDIN, OLIVO, RICHET fams. Also PREVOT, JOLIS, BAHOUT, LEGUE, ST. ROMAIN, CHEVAL, GUERIN, CABLE, DE BARJON, ROI.

J.T. PLATT, 1400 - 8th Street, Lake Charles, LA 70601

XXXXXXXXXX

Grpts Julius and Minnie/Whilemina REINHOLTZ came on Dominac steamship line to PQ 2 Oct 1909 from Liverpool, Eng, then to Port Huron, MI 3 Oct 1909 where fam went to Fairview, OK to Daniel PROCHNEU. Believe Daniel is bro of Minnie who cme to US 1894. Looking for steamship line address to find out if my fa was with his pts, and a sis Lydia Bertha. My fa Rudolph b 15 Jun 1901 near Warsaw, Poland. Have immig and naturalization of both my fa and his mor.

Edith RAGLAND, Box 88, Bella Vista, CA 96008

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone researching OAKES (OAKS) fam in Norfolk Co, Ont from New Bruns. This fam listed in E.A. Owen's "Pioneer Sketches of Long Point Settlement - The Sons of Captain John Oaks".

Joyce REILLY, 882 Meadow Lane, Norwalk, OH 44857

XXXXXXXXXX

Anyone who has looked into Indian wives and fams of Fr-Can's in the West during fur trade era (1750-1850) - I would like to share data with you and avenues of investigation. Am desc from Antoine PEPIN (b ca 1786) and Jacques HAMELIN (b ca 1775) of the Red River Settlement 1820s, retired voyageurs of Athabaska.

Mary B. ROGERS, 2433 Lakeshore Road, Burlington, Ontario L7R 1B9

XXXXXXXXXX

Samuel KELLY b 9 Feb 1836 Hungerford Twp, Hastings Co, Ont to David and Mary BABELON. Samuel m Lavina Louise HOPKINS (b 25 Sep 1840 Toronto to Charles and ...) They m 1870s, both for 2nd time. Need date and pl of m and any other info on fams. Poss res and m Simcoe Co before going to Saginaw Co, MI 1874-6.

Bob ROWE, 353 nn Street N.E., Grand Rapids, MI 49505

Tracing lines of Alexis TOUTANT and Francoise MARCHAND who m 9 Jan 1815 at Batiscan.
Lucy ST. ARNOLD, 211 Kenneth Avenue, Kaukauna, WI 54130

TOUTANT, Alexis (Alexis and Marie-Elisabeth CADOT)
MARCHAND, Francoise (Alexis and Josephite TROTTIER)
m 9 Jan 1815 Batiscan

MARCHAND, Alexis (Louis and Marie-Josephite MERCEREAU)**
TROTTIER, Josephite (Pierre and Josephite RIVARD)**
m 15 Feb 1773 Batiscan

XXXXXXXXXX

Fams of Kaskaskia, IL (from PQ) - need further info. Who pts of Joseph S. DE ROUSSE b 9 May 1818 Kaskaskia (he m Mary SMITH). Son Jefferson b 1864 Kaskaskia m Victoria VALLEROY dau of John Batiste and Josephine GARTREAU. Also of Clare SEGUIN b 1881 Kaskaskia son of John Arstal and Nancy BLACK.

Beulah (DE ROUSSE) SCHACHTSCHNEIDER, 222 Wilbur Avenue, Waukesha, WI 53186

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info fam of Pierre/Peter MINELLE (MANELL) or GENDREAU (GENDRON) b ca 1830-5. Came to Whitehall, NY from same area in Can as a Fr. OLIVETTE or Fr. Charles H. PEYETTE did. Pierre m Ellen/Helen RHODES (RODD).

Mrs. Wayne R. SENEAL, R.D. #2, Whitehall, NY 12887

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 7, p. 132:

Diane SEYLER, Rt. 1, Box 105A, LaCrescent, MN 55947

PLANTE, Joseph (Rene and Josephite BRANCHAUD)
MARCOTTE, Felicite (Antoine and Marguerite GRENIER)
m 15 Feb 1819 Louiseville

MARCOTTE, Antoine (Antoine and Therese GERMAIN)**
GRENIER, Marguerite (Francois and Angelique CHORET)**
m 20 Feb 1792 Louiseville

Extension to answer Volume 7, p. 193:

BERGERON, Jeremie (Antoine and Marguerite CYR)
GUINDON, Lisette (Jacques and Marguerite AMIOT)
m 9 Nov 1835 Ste-Scholastique

BERGERON, Antoine (Antoine and Francoise PROVOST)**
CYR, Marie-Marguerite (parents not named)
m 6 Aug 1811 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

GUINDON, Jacques, 22 (Francois and Marie-Louise GIRARD)
AMELOT, Marguerite, 23 (Guillaume and Marie CHARDRON)
m 17 Oct 1796 Notre-Dame de Montreal

GUINDON, Francois (Jean and Madeleine LABELLE)**
GIRARD, Marie (Louis and Marie-Angelique RENAULT)**
m 9 Jan 1769 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus

AMELOT, Guillaume, 28 (Jacques and Marie-Louise NICOLAS)** Quebec
CHARDON, Marie-Jeanne, 17 (Jean-Bte JARDON and Marie-Jeanne QUENNEVILLE)**
m 17 Jan 1769 Notre-Dame de Montreal

GOULET, Charles (Francois and Josette LAVIGNE)
MAROIS, Suzanne (Paul and Francoise MONTPETIT)
m 2 Jul 1832 Les Cedres

GOULET, Francois (Francois and Marie-Louise LANGELIER)
TESSIER-LAVIGNE, Josephite (Pierre and Marie LARCHE)
m 11 Nov 1799 Vaudreuil

MAROIS, Paul (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne PICARD)
MAUPETIT, Francoise (Augustin and Josephite VALADE)
m 19 Nov 1804 Ile-Perrot

MONPETIT, Augustin (Pierre MAUPETIT and Marie-Josephite DAOUST)**
VALADE, Marie-Josephite (Jean and Josephite LANGUEMOIS)**
m 3 Mar 1783 Vaudreuil

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for corres with anyone having knowledge of any part of fam of Michael GLEESON and Anora HOGAN, his wife. Both b Ire; res in/near Napanee, Lennox & Addington Co, Ont 1851, 61, 71 censuses.

Carolyn L. SHERFY, 918 Willow Street, Alameda, CA 94501

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph SECOURS and Marguerite COTUAN m St-Joseph de Soulanges, Les Cedres, PQ 10 Nov 1817. Dau Emilie bap 4 Mar 1823 St. Clement. Were they also pts of Joseph b ca 1820; Elmire b 1833; and Elizer/Delida b ca 1837? Elizer may have been b St. Anicet. This fam moved to Ogdensburg, NY by 1840. Welcome corres with any desc.

Ima M. SLABY, 6683 Center Road, Traverse City, MI 49684

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec of Adelard CHAMPEAUX b 22 Dec 1849, and Anastasia TREPANIER b 11 Nov 1856. They m ca 1872. He may be son of Antoine and Sophie DUBE of Maskinonge, PQ. Anastasia dau of Adolph and Doraliste or Philomene CHEVALIER. Adelard's d cert says fa Antoine and mor Adele/Adde DUBE. She moved to MI. Is she the same person as Sophie DUBE of Maskinonge? Philomene CHAMPOUX dau of Antoine and Sophie DUBE bap 10 Jun 1844 Maskinonge. Did she marry Peter AYOTTE in 1867 at Maskinonge? They moved to MI. Dolphus/Adolph CHAMPOUX bap 29 Jun 1846 Maskinonge. Did he m Marie LAURENT 1868 there? They to Red Lake Co, MN. Francois/Frank bap 24 May 1840. Did he m Rosina ... 1864 in Maskinonge? They later to Somerset, WI or poss MN. Amable b 17 Aug 1842 Maskinonge. Did he m Julie VEILLEUX ca 1859 there? May also have moved to Somerset. Adolph TREPANIER b PQ, poss Montreal. He m Philomene (Doraliste) CHEVALIER 1850-6 - where? She b Montreal 1836?, d 16 Jun 1879 Lake Linden, MI. Did Adolph return to PQ with infant Joseph Jean Adolphe bap 12 Jun 1879 MI? Did Adolph or his bro Jean Baptist m Adelina MARIEN (MUSURET)?

Lois SPITER, 1900 Horseshoe Drive, Highland, MI 48031

Children of Antoine CHAMPOUX and Sophie DUBE:

Philomene m Pierre AYOTT 7 Jan 1868 St-Justin

Adolph m Marie LAURENT 25 Aug 1868 St-Justin

Francois m Rosalie LAFRENIERE 6 Oct 1863 St-Justin

Adele m Isaie PLANTE 1 Oct 1850 Maskinonge

Louis m Emerentienne TROTOCHAUX 23 Jul 1872 St-Justin

Marie m Louis FRAPPIER 28 Feb 1870 St-Justin

Numerous children of Amable CHAMPOUX and Julie VEILLEUX m at Somerset, WI

CHAMPOUX, Antoine (Antoine and Elisabeth DESSERRES)

DUBE, Sophie (Jean-Marie and Francoise-Louise BOIVIN)

m 11 Apr 1831 Maskinonge

CHAMPOUX, Antoine (Louis and Marie-Francoise PROVENCHER)**

DESSERRES, Elisabeth (Amable and Genevieve LEMIRE-GAUCHER)

m 26 Sep 1803 Maskinonge

DUBE, Jean-Marie (Augustin and Marie-Anne BERNIER)

BOISVIN, Marie-Louise (Pierre and Marie-Louise MEUNIER)

m 7 Nov 1787 Maskinonge

(ed note: with his many marriages, the names of the mothers of the children have become mixed)

TREPANIER, Adolphe (Jean-Bte and Marie ENO-DESCHAMPS) St-Alexis

MAZURET, Marie-Dorillis (Antoine and f.Marie-Louise CHEVALIER)

m 11 Jul 1853 Repentigny

Adolphe, of the US, 2/m Philomene CHEVAUDIER-LEPINE 17 Aug 1876 L'Assomption

Adolphe, of Lake Linden, MI, 3/m Adelina MARIEN 29 Aug 1881 St-Paul 1'Ermitage

TREPANIER, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Francoise MERCURE) St-Jacques

ENO-DESCHAMPS, Marie (Louis, military Capt, and Charlotte CHAPUT)

m 30 Jul 1827 Repentigny

Marie 1/m Pierre SULLIERE 6 Feb 1826 Repentigny

TREPANIER, Jean-Bte, 29 (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne PROULX)**

MERCIER, Francoise, 23 (Jean-Bte THIERRY-MERCURE and Francoise TREPANIER)**

m 20 Nov 1797 Neuville (Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec)

Jean-Bte 2/m Francoise MAZURET 30 Sep 1839 St-Esprit

MAZURET, Antoine (f.Amable and f.Agathe HAINAULT-DESCHAMPS)

CHEVALIER, Marie-Louise (Francois and f.Marie MARSAN)

m 5 Mar 1821 St-Sulpice

Antoine 1/m Madeleine HAMELIN 31 Mar 1818 L'Assomption

MAZURET, Joseph-Amable (Andre and f.Elisabeth PION)** Iles-Bouchard

DESCHAMPS, Agathe (Antoine, military Capt, and Agathe CHAPUT)**

m 1 Jul 1782 Repentigny

CHEVALIER, Francois (Jean-Bte and Marie CUSON) St-Sulpice

MARSAN-LAPIERRE, Marie (Louis and Marie-Amable VENNE)

m 12 Jan 1801 L'Assomption

CHEVALIER, Jean-Bte, 24 (Pierre and Marie-Charlotte RIVET) Repentigny

CUSON, Marie-Josephite, 19 (f.Jacques and Marie-Josephite VEGIARD)**

m 8 Feb 1768 St-Sulpice

(ed note: this should be further investigated. I believe that possibly Marie-Charlotte RIVET is actually Marie-Charlotte LEVEQUE)

MARSAN, Louis (Pierre MERCAN and Genevieve JACAIRE/JACQUES)**

VENNE, Marie-Amable (Jacques VOYNE and Marie-Therese DALPEE)**

m 13 Sep 1773 L'Assomption

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 5, p. 151:

Howard A. STEBBINS, 6 Coach Drive, North Haven, CT 06473

STEPHENS, John (William and Anne HANNON) St-Alphonse

CARY, Ellen (Thomas and Bridget SLAVEN) Montreal

m 12 Jul 1880 Rawdon

STEVENS, William (Patrick and Catherine DOWN)

HANNON, Anne (John and Rose ROGERS)

m 16 Jan 1843 Rawdon

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info re BLAKE and BOREY in Can and US, espec Alexander BLAKE (with poss Indian blood) b ca 1819, fa poss also Alexander. He m Betsey BOREY. Many BLAKES and BOREYs came to New Eng area by 1830s-40s, mainly VT, NH, MA.

Marcia R. STEVENS, 10 Minister Brook Drive, Weatogue, CT 06089

Need info and anc of fol: Louis HUOT m Angelique POITOU-ST. JEAN. They had at least 1 ch: Rose b ca 1800, m Vital LA POINT. Robert TILLYER m Sarah ... of Nova S, or St. Johns, New Bruns early 1830s. Joseph YORK m ... FRAZIER. Their dau Ellen M. m Stephen BROWN 1855. They had ch in Halifax and Dartmouth, Nova S 1860s. Tim TILLYER, 1129 Viewmont Drive, Escondido, CA 92027

DESAUTELS-LAPOINTE, Amable (Amable and Marie-Catherine VALIQUET)
HUOT, Rose, major of Riv. du Nord (f.Louis and f.Angelique POITOU-ST. JEAN
m 7 Nov 1814 Ste-Anne des Plaines

(ed note: believe this is the same person as Louis - marriages in same area and time era of persons likely siblings of Rose - some called father Rene, some Louis. The registers of Ste-Anne des Plaines (1788-1850) are on microfilm reels C-2913-2915 from Public Archives of Canada. Look for her baptism.)

HUOT, Rene (Louis and Marie-Therese BOUTHILLET)
POITOU, Angelique (Jean-Bte and Madeleine PILOTTE)
m 9 Nov 1772 Terrebonne**

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Philip HOOPER fam. He b 1 Apr 1811, d 21 Apr 1864, m Ann ... b 13 Jun 1821. Ch: Mary Ann; Susannah b 27 Oct 1843, m John Levi MARTIN; Mary; Elizabeth Ann; Amellia Ann; William Henry. May be related to HOOPERS of Lennox & Addington Co - Augustus and Douglas.

Shirley TUCK, 396 Grayling, New Hudson, MI 48165

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgafa Prosper TACEY (TESSIER) came to Bay Co, MI. He was b 1 Mar 1855 Zurich, Ont, son of Prosper and Henriette CHARRON dite DUCHARME. Have his line back to France. Wish to know her pts and corres with desc.

Mrs. Ruth UNDERWOOD, 1657 Cass Avenue, Bay City, MI 48706

TESSIER, Prosper (Simon and f.Marie JACQUES) Ste-Melanie
CHARRON-DUCHARME, Henriette (Joseph and Marie-Anne CARPENTIER)
m 26 Oct 1840 Ste-Elizabeth de Joliette

CHARRON-DUCHARME, Joseph (f.Joseph and Catherine GEOFFROY) Ste-Elizabeth
CARPENTIER, Marie-Anne (Jacques and Genevieve SAVIGNAC)
m 5 Aug 1811 Berthier

CHARRON-DUCHARME, Joseph, 21 (Jean-Bte and Genevieve JOLY)
GEOFFROY, Catherine, 17 (Francois and Marie-Amable LAPORTE)
m 6 Oct 1788 Berthier

CHARRON, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marguerite MARET)**
JOLY, Genevieve (Jean-Bte and Marie-Claire GAZAILLE)**
m 8 Nov 1762 Lanoraie

CARPENTIER, Jacques, 29 (Jacques and Madeleine CREQUIS)
SAVIGNAC, Genevieve, 25 (Michel and Genevieve LUINAU)
m 17 Aug 1790 Berthier
Jacques 1/m Genevieve BOUCHER 19 Aug 1782 Berthier

GEOFFROY, Francois (Nicolas and f.Marie-Marguerite BOISJOLY)** Lavaltrie
LAPORTE-ST. GEORGES, Marie-Amable (Nicolas and Angelique PILLOT)** Lavaltrie
m 8 Jan 1770 St-Sulpice

SAVIGNAC, Michel (Michel and Charlotte HENAULT)
LOUINEAU, Genevieve (Jean and Marie MOTE)**
m 12 Jan 1761 Berthier

Need any info Francois DUCHARME, b 1826/7 Fairford Mission, Manitoba, m to Marguerite SANDISON/SANDERSON. Need info Antoine DUCHARME m Josephte RICHARD, Manitoba. Fa of Francois; grfa of Robert; grgrfa of James DUCHARME, Kinostota, MB.

Faye UNRAU, 167 Flemming Road, Fredericton, New Brunswick E3B 5J8

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find any info Oliver BERTRAND b 26 May 1807 St-Hermas, PQ. He m Julia WELCH at Albany, NY and settled at Ste-Scholastique, PQ.

Shirley A. WALSH, 2210 - 236th S.W., Alderwood Manor, WA 98036

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m Joseph LE BRUN and Caroline (JACQUES) GAGNE. Joseph son of Michel BRUN and Adelaide GUILLET. Caroline l/m Jean-Baptiste GAGNE 26 Nov 1866 Notre-Dame, Levis, PQ. He d 1867 Que City. Caroline, dau of Narcisse and Theatisse (CHENARD) JACQUES of St. Croix.

Walter E. WELCH, 16 Sylvia Road, Peabody, MA 01960

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info re individuals and fams moving from Frontenac, Lennox & Addington, Leeds, Grenville, and Prince Edward Cos to Herkimer, Jefferson, Oneida, Onondaga, St. Lawrence, Oswego and Lewis Cos in NY during period 1880-1910. Especially interested in persons migr to Clayton, Watertown, and Syracuse. Wish to know their occupations, fam structure and residential locations from the time they left Can to the end of their lives. Willing to share any info I have about these people re their early life in Can.

Randy William WIDDIS, Dept. of Geography, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario K7L 3N6

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek fam info Joseph REVETTE b 1827, m Ida QUENNEVILLE DESHAMBO b 1831. Kwn ch: Napoleon; Adelor; Joseph; Marcelene. Believed from Beauharnois area of PQ. Went to Franklin Co, NY 1890.

Carolyn WOOD, Box 94611, Oklahoma City, OK 73143

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Wellington Paul BROCK and wife Hattie PARRISH b 1833 Ont. Also Isaac BROCK b 1833 Ont (Brockville?) and wife Eliza PARRISH. Believed to be bros m to sis's. Need b and m rec Alfred FURREY b 1840 Can, poss Van Cover, and wife Margaret GEISTER. Also any info fam of each.

Glenda WOOD, 11256 Stephenson Avenue, Escanaba, MI 49829

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for desc of Charles KEMP and l/w Sarah L. LEATHART. Their ch: William Anson; Anne; James; perhaps others, all b ca 1840s-50s Sutton, PQ. Sarah d 17 Jul 1856, age 36. Charles 2/m Elizabeth ... Josiah Wheelock was son of 2/m. Charles d 11 Nov 1877 also at Sutton. Will apprec any help re ch of 1st m.

Gordon S. WOOD, 342 Pinnacle Court, Lake Orion, MI 48035

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info Antoine COTE, son of Alexis and Josephte GLADU, m Angelique LA PAILLEUR 26 Jun 1820 Chateaugay. Did their son Maurice m Marie HARBOUR and go to Franklin Co, NY with 4 ch in 1860?

Jane A. WOOD, Box 73, Bloomingdale, NY 12913

COTE, Maurice (Antoine and Angelique LE PAILLEUR)
ARBOUR, Marie-Anne (Dominique and Charlotte BOURGOUIN)
m 8 Jan 1849 St-Clement de Beauharnois

COTE, Antoine (Alexis and Josephte GLADU)
Angelique, called LE PAILLOUX (parents unknown)
m 26 Jun 1820 Chateaugay

COTE, Alexis (Joseph and Dorothee TREMBLAY)** Baie St-Paul
GLAUDUS, Marie-Josette (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne BROSSEAU)
m 25 Oct 1784 Lacadie

GLADU, Jean-Bte (Nicolas and Marie-Louise LAPORTE)** Boucherville
BROSSEAU, Marie-Anne (Pierre and Marie-Jeanne MOQUIN)**
m 19 Nov 1764 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

Thanks to Florence YORI, General Delivery, Ladysmith, British Columbia VOR 2E0, who responded to the filler item in Volume 7, p. 216 re the funeral notice and letter about the BEITH fam of Bosanquet Twp, Ont. She gave quite a bit of info of Donald BEITH; Mrs. John WATSON; Ravenswood; John SIMONS; Johnney BRAND; Archie MC INTYRE; John BEITH. If you have further interest in these people of Bosanquet, I believe she would share info - don't forget postage!

XXXXXXXXXX

LATE QUERIES

Looking for m rec of Edward CARDINAL before 1860 to Marguerite GANANT/GARANT-PARENT. Son b 1860 Can - where?

Earl BELISLE, 5604 Upton Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55410

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for m Michel SAVINIAC and Charlotte HENAULT prob in Ste. Anne de la Perade. Their son Michel m Genevieve LOUINEAU 12 Jan 1761 Berthier.

Donald PELLAND, 1339 Harrington Street, Fremont, CA 94539

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info desc of Samuel SANDERS and Jane CORY who came to Stephen Twp, Ont from Devon, Eng ca 1840.

Eleanor MAC DONALD, 1350 Ottawa Street, Windsor, Ontario N8X 2E8

XXXXXXXXXX

Jean-Louis LA CLERC m 15 Feb 1836 St-Charles de Lachenaie, L'Assomption to Louise BRIEN dit DESROCHERS. Did they have any ch? Are they the same as John and Louisa LA CLAIR res 1850 Ellenburg, NY?

James LA LONE, 1600 Comfort, Lansing, MI 48915

XXXXXXXXXX

Need ch of Francois GOYER and Euralia/Eulalie DESCARRIER who m 27 Jan 1834 St. Laurent, Montreal. Ch of Jean Baptiste RIEL and Cecile LANCTOT who m 10 Oct 1796 St. Constant, LaPrairie. Ch of Pierre BREAU/BARREAU and Angelique DURAND who m 22 Sep 1794 Chateaugay. Ch of Francois GOYET II (GOYER) and Josephte GROULX who m 9 Jan 1792 St. Laurent.

Virginia BRUSH, 917 Charleston Avenue, Modesto, CA 95350

XXXXXXXXXX

Margaret EDWARDS m Thomas BURGESS where? when? d? She later m ...DINGMAN. Request any info. They were in Ont - could it have been Kent Co? Also seek info Silas HAMACHER/HARMAKER b 1825 Can - where? m Anna HAYES from Can. Silas d 1918 Pt. Huron, MI.

Mrs. Patricia HALLER, 1128 Braeview Drive, Howell, MI 48843.

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish any info b pl, anc, sibs, other ch etc. of grgrgrfa Joseph ST.MARY b 11 Ja 1782, d 11 Dec 1870. Know of one son Eugene who m Emma BENWAY, dau of Antoine BENOIT (1785-1859) and Katherine ... (1787-1865). 1875 census Washington co, NY says Eugene and Emma both b Can. After coming to Hartford, NY they had 9 ch.

Jeanie MULLEN, 98 Feeder Street, Hudson Falls, NY 12839

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa Walter Mark CRUCHET b 24 Mar 1860 PQ son of Isaah and Marie DESPATHIES/DE PATY. Their other ch were Calvin; Samuel; Alfred; Percide. Walter Mark to MI 1880. Isaah and Marie poss bur Buckingham. Have been told Walter's bro Alfred a Prof. of French at Univ of Montreal ca 1900, and pub a book. No replies to letters to the Univ.

Dorothy (CRUCHET) NELSON, 609 - 3rd Street S.E., Valley City, ND 58072

Try: Archives de l'Universite de Montreal, 2700 Blvd Edouard-Montpetit, Montreal, Quebec H3T 1J4. They hold materials of the Univ. from 1864-1976.

XXXXXXXXXX

Matthew Carson Adolphus HUMPHREY m Elizabeth SMITH near Simcoe, Ont. He emig from Shetland Isles ca 1847. Capt. of the "Bay Queen" and sailed the Great Lakes for 14 yrs, during which time his home may have been near Simcoe. Bought a farm near there and worked it from 1861-71, then bought farm near Bradshaw, Lambton Co where he spent most of the rest of his life. (Last yrs spent in Dresden with youngest son M.C.A. HUMPHREY). Wish to trace his early Can life on the Great Lakes and his m.

Marge S. WALKER, 6155 Kokanee Lane, Pollock Pines, CA 95726

James VAN SLYKE/ VAN SLYCK b Brighton, Ont area ca 1820, m Catharine MC CONNELL b ca 1828. James d 10 Feb 1905 Malahide Twp, Elgin Co. Seek info James anc who came from Albany - Schenectady area of NY.

Rev. J.G. VANSLYKE, Box 262, Seaforth, Ontario NOK 1W0

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info this fam listed 1871 census of Kincardine, Ont: CAMPBELL, Donald 42; Catherine 37 (both b Scot) and ch - Donald 18; Margaret 12; Martha 10; Colin John 8; Anne 6; Catherine 4; Cristabella 2; Emily 1 (all b Ont). Listed as Presbyterian. Colin John m Elizabeth BYERS; Emily m Archi MC LEAN of Kincardine. Will exg data, refund post.

Russell B. STEWART, 37945 Willowmere Road, Mt. Clemens, MI 48045

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek fam info Joseph GERO and wife Josephine BLAIR. Their dau Appoline m Israel HAMELL 7 Jan 1862 Malone, NY. Believe the GERO's to be from PQ.

Carolyn WOOD, Box 94611, Oklahoma City, OK 73143

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone researching BRINTNELL and LATTA fams in Tuckersmith Twp, Ont.

Eleanor MAC DONALD, 1350 Ottawa Street, Windsor, Ontario N8X 2E8

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrgrpts Rudolph PAUPST (variations) and wife Ann WOOD appear 1842, 1861, and 1871 census of Osgoode Twp, Carleton Co, Ont. Ann 1881 Osgood in as widow, age 74. Believe Rudolph d ca 1875 Osgoode. Who his pts and sibs? When and where Rudolph and Ann d and where bur? Believe Rudolph son of Rudolph, John, or Frederick who in turn were sons of Adam and Eva Maria PAUPST from Schoharie Co, NY. Will share info. Grgrpts Collon W. PAUPST and wife Sarah/Sarah Jane/Jennie CAMPBELL m ca 1860 at/near Osgoode Twp. Ch b Ont: Sidney; Carl J; Cyrus Chester; Ann Lodema; Alexander (all with Collon and Jane 1871 census Osgoode). Ch Matilda and Albert E b Osgoode after 1871 census and prior to moving to MI early 1870s where ch Alice and Edward Rudolph were b. Need to know pts and sibs of Sarah CAMPBELL. She d 17 Oct 1890 Newaygo Co, MI, bur East Cem, Hesperia, Newaygo Co. Collon d 8 Sep 1909 Bay co, MI, bur Marilla Twp Cem, Manistee Co. Will share info.

Ervan L. AMIDON, 3782 Incochee Trail, Traverse City, MI 49684

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info fam of David Edward FISHER b 26 Jul 1877 Grimsby, Ont, and wife Carrie Edna GAME b 3 Aug 1881 Grimsby (both bur Queen's Lawn, Grimsby). David son of John FISHER and Maria BRYDES. Carrie dau of Isaac GAME (b Eng) and Ann ARNEW.

Mrs. Nancy B. FISHER, 3231 Winlock Road, Torrance, CA 90505

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek desc of Thomas DOLHANTY (variations) b Nova S, m Camden MA 1878, had express bus in Boston and Camden. Ch: Mary A; Ellen F; Anastasia; John W; Thomas Stephen (my grfa); Felix Ed; Frances; poss 1 more. Moved to Nova S ca 1895. Have info his fa and grfa to 1814.

John William DOLHANTY, 3205 - 19th Avenue S.E., Calgary, Alberta T2B 1T9

XXXXXXXXXX

Albert DOUCETTE (son of David and Mary Ann TROTTIER) b 17 Jul 1879 Brechin, Simcoe, Ont. When and where were David DOUCETTE and Marie Ann TROTTIER m ca 1870?

Lloyd E. BELLEFEUILLE, 114 - 2nd Avenue S.W., Aitkin, MN 56431

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for anc of Colette/Celeste Scholastique LOISON/LOZON/LAUZON b Can, m Maxime NEVEU ca 1850. 1880 census of W. Bay City, MI shows her there with husb and fam. Also searching anc of Pierre CHARRON and Jeannette PELTIER whose son Andre m Marguerite DESLOGES prob near Grande Pte, Ont ca 1800. Will reimburse.

Alfreda (LABADIE) UMPHRESS, 224 Monte Vista Drive, Napa, CA 94558

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone re Peter BREHAUT who m Therese BELLENOY dit LEMAITRE 30 Jan 1792 Holy Trinity Church, Que. He b 1764 Guernsey, drowned 1817 off his wharf in Que City.

Virginia WHITELAW, 6162 MacKenzie Street, Vancouver, British Columbia
V6N 1H5

AN ANNOTATED LIST OF 317 FORMER GERMAN SOLDIERS WHO CHOSE TO REMAIN IN CANADA
AFTER THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Submitted by Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce, with the following comments. The German soldiers' names found in this list do not appear in the index to the Lower Canada Land Papers at Public Archives of Canada. The designation is RG L, L3L, Lower Canada Land Papers, and the material has been microfilmed on many reels. It has apparently been indexed only by the first name signed to the petition, although there may be many signatures on the petition.

Reel C-2567, pages 94203-94221. Petition of William Vondenvelden, formerly Lieutenant and Adjutant in the Hesse Hanau Chasseurs, for land grants by the government of Lower Canada to 317 German soldiers who had chosen to remain in Canada after the end of the American Revolution.

pp. 94203-94204. Petition on behalf of "upwards of 100" such Germans, Quebec, 21 Dec. 1799.

pp. 94209-94210. Vondenvelden submits the list of such persons requested by the Council. 30 Sept. 1800.

pp. 94211. Rejected--no provision made for this class of petitioner. 30 Jan. 1801.

pp. 94212. List of commissioned and non Commissioned Officers and Privates who served in the German troops in Canada during the late War. To accompany Mr. Vondenvelden's Petition in their behalf.

pp. 94213. Regiment Commanded by Colonel de Barner

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Anthy Wolmand, private | 2. John Lentzenger, private |
| 3. John Ebacher, private | 4. Emanuel Wolf, private |
| 5. Fredr. Faust, private | 6. John Eidman, private |
| 7. Joseph Winkeifer, private | 8. Fred Schmit, private |
| 9. Louis Ohle, private | 10. George Hommerien, private |
| 11. Godfried Eckhard, private | 12. Henry Presser, private |
| 13. John Picket, private | 14. William Beyer, private |
| 15. John Schmut, private | 16. John Puckel, private |
| 17. Fred Bellhard, private | 18. Fred Schwarz, private |
| 19. Charles Rinne, private | 20. Hans Adel, private |
| 21. Andrew Schaeffer, private | 22. Frede. Michael, private |
| 23. John Moses, private | 24. Charles Page, private |
| 25. Peter Trautner, private | 26. Henry Henneman, private |
| 27. Chistpher Messenger, private | 28. Andrew Whittaker, private |
| 29. Martin John, private | 30. John Meyers, private |
| 31. John Meyer, private | 32. Augustus |
| 33. Francis Remeck, private | Saterman?/Laterman?/Salerman?, pvt |
| 34. George Herbeck, private | 35. George Meyer, Surgeon Mate |
| 36. Jacob Baker, Surgeon Mate | 37. Tobias Heinert, Surgeon Mate |

Regiment of Rhetz

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1. Louis Ehlers, private | 2. Christn, Meyer, private |
| 3. Gustavus Iserkof, Surgeons Mate | 4. John Reinboth, private |
| 5. Charles Fredr. Heineman, Sergt. Major | 6. Fredr. Scheineman, private |
| 7. Nichols. Lambert, private | 8. John Schneider, private |
| 9. Daniel Peters, private | 10. John Brenneker, private |

p. 94214. Regiment of Riedesel

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Charles Akerman, private | 2. Nicholas Grau, private |
| 3. John Lentze, private | 4. Stphn Vogel, private |
| 5. Phil Jams Stainger, private | 6. Fredck Paul, private |
| 7. Godfried Hock, private | 8. Charles Schiller, Surgeons Mate |
| 9. Andrew Berk, private | 10. Adam Bemanne, private |
| 11. Augustus Lewis Wolf, private | |

Regiment of Specht

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1. Fredk Keenig, private | 2. John Henry Jockel, private |
| 3. Joseph Beukert, private | 4. Godfried Hutner, private |
| 5. Andrew Fausse, private | 6. Louis Peters, private |
| 7. Gotlieb Dudloff, Surgeons Mate | 8. Michael Schmidt, private |
| 9. John Stricker, private | 10. Anthy Koch, Surgeons Mate |
| 11. Joseph Heiniger, private | 12. Christn Schaeffer, private |
| 13. E. Chars. Ringeling, private | 14. John Hettig, private |
| 15. John Stiern, private | 16. August Benj. Shiller, Surgeons Mate |

MS 154 is the microfilm of "Selected Records In The Department of Public Records and Archives, Ontario, relative to Immigration from Scotland to Canada". However, when looking at these records, I realized that there were many persons listed from Germany, Poland, and other countries besides Scotland. Some of the names have been abstracted and are listed here. This is from the list of "Locations by Quartermaster-General's Department, Monthly nominal Returns of Discharged Soldiers received as Settlers, 1815-1822." These people were located in the county of Lanark. The date of location, the township lot and concession number are noted, number of men, women, males over 12 years, males under 12 years, females over 12 years, females under 12 years, years served, country of origin, regiment, and occasionally remarks. Those who originated from Scotland, England, Ireland, Upper Canada, and Lower Canada are not included in this abstracted list.

ADAM ERNEST GERMANY
 ADAM PETER GERMANY
 AITE GEORGE EGYPT
 ALLMAN JOHN GERMANY
 ANDREAS PETER HUNGARY
 ANGST ANDREAS SWITZERLAND
 AUFFROIS JEAN FRANCE
 BACHMAN JACOB HOLLAND
 BACHMAN RODOLPH SWITZERLAND
 BALLINGER JACOB SWITZERLAND
 BARKO PIERRE POLAND
 BECK JEAN GERMANY
 BECKER JOHAN GERMANY
 BECKER PHILLIP GERMANY
 BEICK JEAN SWITZERLAND
 BIDSON JOSEPH SWITZERLAND
 BILLEAU JEAN POLAND
 BLONDHEIM HENRY SWITZERLAND
 BLONDHEIM HENRY GERMANY
 BODART PIERRE FLANDERS
 BOMBACKER CLEMENZ SWITZERLAND
 BOROKOWITZ MICHEL POLAND
 BOSSHART JOHN SWITZERLAND
 BOUER ANTOINE GERMANY
 BOUTCHY BERNARD PIEDMONT
 BRATCHY ANDREW FLANDERS
 BRAUN LENHARD SWITZERLAND
 BRICKLER ANTOINE GERMANY
 BRITNER GEORGE GERMANY
 BROADWELL JOHN BERMUDA
 BROMASKY THOMAS GERMANY
 BRONDEL FERDINAND GERMANY
 BRUNK FREDK GERMANY
 CARL JEAN SWITZERLAND
 CASTLEGRAND VINCENT ITALY
 CHARIOT JOHN GERMANY
 CIPEL THOMAS JOSEPH POLAND
 CORBESCO JOSEPH GERMANY
 DAIRSH GEORGE HUNGARY
 DAROUT BENONET GERMANY
 DE BESSEY RODOLPH FRANCE
 DE ROY WILLIAM HOLLAND
 DE WITT ZEPHANIA PINSILVANIA
 DEA ROBERT VERMONT
 DEAN NATHANIEL U STATES
 DERICO JOHAN POLAND
 DESTOR ALEXR SWITZERLAND
 DICK JACOB SWITZERLAND
 DIELZEL FREDK GERMANY

DOLLAR CHARLES GERMANY
 DREZEIK IGNACE POLAND
 DRIESENSTIEN JEAN GERMANY
 DUBUISSON PIERRE SWITZERLAND
 EFFINGER JOSEPH SWITZERLAND
 EGAR LAURENT GERMANY
 EPPIRT FREDK GERMANY
 ESPACHER FREDK SWITZERLAND
 EVANS ANDREW U STATES
 FERENZ JACOB HUNGARY
 FISHER SOLOMON SWITZERLAND
 FLEISCHNER JOSEPH GERMANY
 FORMASO ANTON ITALY
 FORMILLER JACOB GERMANY
 FRENK FRENZ BOHEMIA
 FRY GEORGE GERMANY
 GALLEN BATHW GERMANY
 GALLINS BARTHW AUSTRIA
 GEORGIO ANTON GERMANY
 GLAIDOR MATHI HUNGARY
 GLASSFORD JOHN U STATES
 GRACOSSKY JEAN POLAND
 GRAFF HENRY SWITZERLAND
 GRAFF JEAN SWITZERLAND
 GROSSMAN JACOB SWITZERLAND
 HALE THOMAS CONNECTICUT
 HARMS HENRY SWITZERLAND
 HARTZEL GEORGE GERMANY
 HEDWIG JOSEPH SAXONY
 HEINAMAN ANDREW GERMANY
 HEIZER GEORGE GERMANY
 HELLER JACOB SWITZERLAND
 HEOFFSCHMIT GEORGE SWITZERLAND
 HILDENBRAND JACOB SWITZERLAND
 HILLER JOSEPH GERMANY
 HITCHCOCK THEMORE U STATES
 HOBLEITSEL JACOB SWITZERLAND
 HOLLIGER JACOB SWITZERLAND
 HOLZHOUEER JOHAN GERMANY
 HONNICKER HENRY SWITZERLAND
 HUBER ANTON SWITZERLAND
 JACKSON JOSEPH S AMERICA
 JAWORSKY JOSEPH POLAND
 JOHNSTON JOHN JR HOLLAND
 JONES RICHARD U STATES
 KAAS PIERRE ITALY
 KEINER HENRY SWITZERLAND
 KIRCHMAN JACOB SWITZERLAND
 KLEIN PIERRE SWITZERLAND
 KLEIN PIERRE FRANCE
 KNISEL JOSEPH SWITZERLAND

17. Lewis Christopher Heer,
Porte Ensign NC officer
p. 94215. Different Brunswick Corps

1. John Schneider, private
3. Christian Grothe, Serjeant
5. Daniel Dorge Ferries/Terries?, N Comm
7. Fredk Abt, Serjeant

Troops of Anhalt Zerbst, Regiment of the same Name

1. John Hoefer, private
3. Joachim Hurd, private
5. John Schnabel, private
7. Thomas Barthel, private
9. Philip Wolf, private
11. Michel Franck, private

p. 94216. Statistical recapitulation of the entire list.

p. 94217. Hessian Troops. Corps of Hesse Hanau Chasseurs

1. William Kratz, private
3. Charles Griesinger, Surgeons Mate
5. Adam Hoffman, private
7. John Wagner, private
9. William Hartman, private
11. John Arens, private
13. Frederic Lentze, private
15. Bernhard Ritter, private
17. Jos. Regenbogen, private
19. Phillip Hayn, private
21. Peter Raymond, N Comd Officer
23. Melchior Kayser, private
25. Conrad Reichenback, private
27. John Eidam, private
29. Chrisn Heine, private
31. Christphr Springer, private
33. Christphr Gans, private

18. Caspar Dauth, private
19. Andrew Koflmeyer, private

2. Simon Borman, private
4. William Lindworm, private
6. Peter Weber, private
8. John Gunterman, private

2. Michael Rennert, private
4. Henry Remhoff, private
6. Adam Warbek/Warleck?, private
8. John Lebrecht, private
10. Christn. Schmidt, private
12. John Kielburg, private

2. John Lotz, private
4. Christopher Beyer, private
6. Bapte Frantz, private
8. Adam Raubenheimer, N Comd Officer
10. George Meyer, N Comd Officer
12. Henry Knap, private
14. Anthony Barthel, private
16. Jh Henr Thanweber, private
18. John Ifland, private
20. Willm Schneider, private
22. Conrad Gertman, private
24. Henry Liebegott, private
26. Michel Lauter, private
28. Frederick Wagner, private
30. George Stengel, private
32. George Krum, private
34. Gottlieb Kellerstein, private

The Institute of Heraldic and Genealogical Studies

PRESIDENT:
Maj - Gen. The Viscount Monckton of Branchley.
C.B. O.B.E. M.C., M.A., F.H.G.

REGISTRAR: R. D. Lowfett, L.H.G. SECRETARY: Mrs Christine Kelly, B.A.

Northgate,
Canterbury,
Kent, England.

From the Director

I/CRHS/sas

Dear Sir,

May I be permitted to use your pages to answer the many people who write to us asking for help with heraldic and genealogical problems. Most have not thought out which way they may be going.

Anybody setting out on a journey usually asks for route directions. It is therefore intelligent for anyone wishing to trace his or her ancestry to ask those best qualified to guide them. We are very happy indeed to give FREE advice to any enquirers but it would save so much in time and postal costs if the fullest information is given at the outset as well as an account of whatever work may have been done previously.

Yours faithfully,

Cecil R. Humphery-Smith
C. R. Humphery-Smith

KNOSER FREDK SWITZERLAND
KREGG JOSEPH AUSTRIA
KREGG JOSEPH GERMANY
KREMMER CHARLES SWITZERLAND
KREMMER LOUIS GERMANY
KRENEISEN JOSEPH SWITZERLAND
KUDDER MARTIN SWITZERLAND
KUPPER HENRY GERMANY
LA MOTHE REV ABLE FRANCE
LA MOTHE REV PIERRE FRANCE
LAMBERTY PIERRE FLANDERS
LANN JOHAN SWITZERLAND
LEHMAN CHRISTIAN SWITZERLAND
LELIVRE TITO FRANCE
LENTZ JEAN SWITZERLAND
LENTZ SAMUEL SWITZERLAND
LENWALDER JOHAN SWITZERLAND
LENWALDER JOHAN SWITZERLAND
LEONARD THOMAS SPAIN
LONGACHER GUILLEAUNIE SWITZERLAND
LOSATA WADZUCK POLAND
MACHEIFSKY JEAN POLAND
MACKEL JOHAN GERMANY
MARTIN DANIEL U STATES
MASQUE FREDK PRUSSIAN
MATHESON WILLIAM U STATES
MEIHALUCK ANDW POLAND
MEYER JACOB SWITZERLAND
MEYER MEYERAD SWITZERLAND
MICHELL PIERRE PIEDMONT
MICKLOR JEAN SWITZERLAND
MILLER JOHN GERMANY
MINAY JOHN SWITZERLAND
MITCHELL HARVEY VERMONT
MITCHELL RIELL GERMANY
MOLLINGER JACOB GERMANY
MONZY JOHAN SWITZERLAND
MORGER CHARLES GERMANY
MULLER JACOB SWITZERLAND
MYERS JOHN GERMANY
NEWHOLD LEOPOLD GERMANY
NICHOLL PETER GUERNSEY
NIMIZCEK JOHN POLAND
ONKECHER ANDREAS GERMANY
OSAMO CHARLES ITALY
OSAMO CHARLES ITALY
OSWALD MATTHIAS SWITZERLAND
PARITCH JOSEPH GERMANY
PAULISCH JOHAN POLAND
PAULISCH PETER BRABANT
PELICAN JOSEPH BOHEMIA
PELLICAN JOSEPH GERMANY
PENET LOUIS GERMANY
PERSALL ABRAHM U STATES
PFISTER JOSEPH SWITZERLAND
PHELY HEZEKIAH U STATES
POUBLON FOLIN BR FLANDERS
RAMMOND ANTOINE SWITZERLAND
RANSCHER CHARLES GERMANY
RASP JOHAN SWITZERLAND
REISS CASPAR GERMANY
RENDT LOUIS GERMANY
RENDT LOUIS GERMANY

RENDT LOUIS GERMANY
RICHARD JOHAN GERMANY
RICKNER MARTIN SWITZERLAND
RIEVARTE FRANCIS SWITZERLAND
RINGWALDER GEORGE GERMANY
RODERIGO DIEGO SPAIN
ROGOFKY MICHAEL POLAND
RUFF EMIRARD GERMANY
RUFF IMERARD SWITZERLAND
RUMON FRANTZ GERMANY
SABATSKY ANTON POLAND
SANDERS CHRISTIAN POLAND
SARRO VINCENT SPAIN
SAYER LOUIS FLANDERS
SCARROT JOHN U STATES
SCHMIT GERRARD HOLLAND
SERRA JACQUES TYROL
SHREIK MARTIN GERMANY
SIMENOFF MAXIME RUSSIA
SIMINOEF MAXIME FLANDERS
SOMMERS CHARLES RUSSIA
SPEIGEL CASPAR GERMANY
STEIN ANTON POLAND
STEINAR CONRAD GERMANY
STELLER ANDREAS SWITZERLAND
STELZER GODFRED SAXON
STEPHENUT PAUL SWITZERLAND
STEPHENUT PAUL ITALY
STINAR CONRAD GERMANY
STOLLER JOHAN GERMANY
STORG JOSEPH GERMANY
STRAAB JACOB SWITZERLAND
STRAUB JACOB SWITZERLAND
STRICKLAND JONATHAN U STATES
STROZINSKY JOSEPH POLAND
SUMENING JOHN GERMANY
SWARTZNEAU BERNARD GERMANY
SWEEP JOHN S NEW YORK
SWISLEY JACOB HOLLAND
TEBUS GEORGE GERMANY
THIELE ANTHON GERMANY
THOMAS FRANCIS SWITZERLAND
TOMIAN ANSELM GERMANY
TUANS LIVER FLANDERS
UPSTROM ANDREW FINLAND
VALLET CLEMENT FLANDERS
VANIXEN JEAN FLANDERS
VANVOLKINBURG JACOB N YORK
VERRING JOHAN GERMANY
VOGT FRANZ GERMANY
WAIK HIERONIMAS GERMANY
WEBBER JAMES U STATES
WEBER JEAN SWITZERLAND
WEBER NICHOLAS GERMANY
WEISKORN GOTTLIEB BOHEMIA
WESTADICK FRANTZ MORAVIA
WILHELME VALENTINE POLAND
WITZAL JOSEPH GERMANY
WOOD SAMUEL U STATES
YOUNG GEORGE GERMANY
ZAMPHIRE PETER W INDIES
ZIMMERMAN JOHN POLAND

1825 census of Compton, Buckinghamshire (later Sherbooke) County, Quebec. Extracted from microfilm reel C-717 by Beverly Lancaster, 4219 White Birch Drive, Orchard Lake, MI 48033. She chose not to alphabetize the names in order that we might see the nearness of related families. As with most census records, the writing was very unclear and there is the possibility of transcription errors. We recommend that you always go to the documents yourself when you find a possible clue. The column headings are as follows:

1. Total number of inmates in family
2. Number belonging to each family abroad from the Province
3. Number of inmates in the family under six years of age
4. Number of inmates in each family above six, under fourteen years of age
5. Number of the family above fourteen and under eighteen years of age
6. Single males, 18 and not 25
7. Married males 18 and not 25
8. Single males 25 and not 40
9. Married males 25 and not 40
10. Single males 40 and not 60
11. Married males 40 and not 60
12. Single males 60 and upwards
13. Married males 60 and upwards
14. Females under 14
15. Females single 14 and not 45
16. Females married 14 and not 45
17. Females single 45 and upwards
18. Females married 45 and upwards

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Gladden Fawcett	14		3	3	3	2					1			4	1	1		
James Nichols	4			1	1				1							1	1	
Liman Few	5		3						1								1	
Tyler Parker	4		1			1	1							1			1	
Adolphus Barker	3		1						1					1			1	
Arnold Chamertin	7		3	1		1			1					2			1	
Joseph Hope	4			2									1	1			1	
Thomas Parker Jr.	5		1	2					1					2			1	
Thomas Parker	3					1							1				1	
William Parker	4		2						1					1			1	
Daniel Parker	3		1						1								1	
Moses Briant	9		2	4	1	1				1	1			4	1		1	
Nathan Blossom	7		2	3	3					1				3			1	
Armel L. Bliss	5		2		1				1					1	1		1	
Samuel Martin	10		2	3	3						1			1			1	
Thomas Chesley	10		1	4		2					1			4				
Nehemiah Snow	3					1							1				1	
David Richardson	5			1	1								1		2		1	
Daniel Richardson	2								1								1	
Thomas Fuller	8			2	2	1					1			1	1			
John Proctor	4				1								1		1		1	
Samuel Clark	3		1						1							1		
Warin Cummings	6		3	1					1					3			1	
James Harvell(1e)	6		2	1	1						1						1	
John Gibson	11		1	4	2						1			1	2		1	
Antoine La Foe	4		2						1								1	
Libius Hall (Hale)	5		2	2									1				1	
Gaut Stevens	10		2	4	1						1			1	1		1	
John Mather	4	1	2								1			1			1	1
John Wyman	4		2					1									1	
Abel Stevens	5		1	2							1			2			1	
Absolam Bailey	9		2	3	1						1			3	1		1	
Samuel Hillum (?)	10		2	2	2						1			2	2		1	
Sidney Spafford	9		2	3							1		1	3			1	1
Asaph Shurtleff Jr.	4		1	1			1							2			1	
Dudley Spafford	8		2	2	1						1			2	1		1	
Galen Davis	7		2	3					1								1	

Elisha Eaton	6	3	1			1			1
Abisha Hosington	6		2	2	1			1	1
Percy Huntington	4		1			1			1
Stanislaus Schohaskie	4		2			1		1	1
Amasa Thomas	6		1	3		1		1	1
David Demming	4		2			1		1	1
James Hicks	4			2			1	1	
Benjamin Peterburg	4		1	1			1		1
Robert Mills	4					1		1	1
Pierre Barker	7			1	2	1		2	1
James Ball	5		2		1	1		2	1
Henery Larnard	3						1	1	1
John V. Barturch	8			2	2		1	3	1
James Convy	7		3	1		1	1		1
Jesse Pennoyer	9		3	2	1	1		1	3
Joseph Pennoyer	2					1			1
John Brun	1						1		
Ethan Clark	4		2			1		1	1
Siman Fergarson	10		3	3			1	1	4
George Pennoyer	4			1	1	1		1	1
Seth Huntington	4				1	1		2	1
Ebenezer Crosby	8		3	3		1		3	1
John Root	6		1	1			1	2	2
Asa Holister	3		1			1		1	1
Ira Atkins	8		2	1	1	1	1	3	1
Jonathan Richardson	5			1	2	1		1	1
Nathan Baker	5		3			1		2	1
Asa Sterns	8		1	3	2		1	1	3
Simon Stone	7		1	3		1		3	1
Silvester Hills	5		2	1			1	3	1
Goodrich Coats	7		4	1		1		4	1
Joseph Griffin Jr.	4		1	1		1			1
Jeremiah Eastman	11		2	3	2	1		1	4
Gersham Wilcox	8		3	3			1	4	1
William Olden	1					1			
Simon Powers	10			3	2	1		1	2
Asa Cole	9			4	1	1		1	1
Samuel Richardson	5		1	1	1		1	1	1
Henery Richardson	5		3			1		1	1
Daniel Wardrobe	5		3			1			?
Lemuel Herriman	12		2	3	1	2		1	4
Benjamin Huntington	8		1	1	2	1		1	2
Fredom Gates	2					1			1
Francis Bodwal(u)	6		2	2		1		3	1
Isaac G. Fletcher	4		1		1	1		1	1
Edward Bubick	8		2	4		1		2	1
William Thomas	7		3	2		1		2	1
Frank Birau	4		1	1			1	2	1
Erastus Hubbard	2	2				1			1
Jabez Nevers	5				1		1		3
Benjamin Steiper	9			3	2	1		1	1
Benjamin Sleeper	7				1			1	3
Ezekiel Hall	8		3	3		1		4	1
Joseph R. Washburn	10		3	4				1	3
Steven Bartlett	13		4	3		1	1	1	4
David W. Holbrooke	2						1		1
Richard Bailey	6				1	?	1		2
Hopkins Bailey	4		1	1			1	1	1
Nathaniel Bailey	5		2			1	1	1	1
Joseph Bailey	6		3	1		1		1	1
Joseph Otis	3		1			1			1
Charles Smith	5		2	1		1		1	1
George Fuller	4		2			1		2	

Daniel L. Evans (Crans)	7	3	2		1		1	1
William Parker Jr.	4			2			1	1
Joel Shirtliff	5		1	2		1		1
Francis Hope	4		2		1		1	1
Joseph Shirtliff	11		3	2	2	1	1	1
Ebenezer Whicker	3			1			1	
Jonathan Draper	9	3	2			1	3	2
Joseph Longee	8	1	2	1		1	1	1
Charles Evans	?	2	3	1		1	2	1
John Sanders	10	2	4	1		1	3	1
Woodman Webster	3			2	1			
Samuel Lathrop	1			1				
Henry Stanton	1			1				
Joseph Houli	5	2	1			1	2	1
Benjamin Brown	7	2	3		1		2	1
Heman Richard	9?	4	1		1		1	1
Joel Tildan	4	1		1			1	1
Ambrois Gilbair	3	1			1			1
Joseph Parsons	4	2				1		1
David Wallis	8		3	3		1	1	
Charles Wallis	1			1				
Giles Hills	7		3	2		1	2	1
Joseph Smith	9	2	3	2		1	2	1
Peter Eastman	5	1	1			1	1	1
Edward Salt	11	3	2	2		1	1	4
T. West Eastman	1			1				
Achsu(a) Firk	4		1	1			2	1
Albert Gabrien	4	1	1		1		1	1
Ephriam Fleming	11	1	3	2	2	1	3	1
Orange Young	9	1	4	2		1	3	2
Israel Webster	9		4	3		1		1
Joseph Griffin	2						1	1
Reuben Moon	4		2				1	1
Levi Hyman (Wyman)	4			1			1	1
David Rugg	12	3	2	2	1	1	4	1
Cyrus Warner	9	3	3	1		1	5	1
Robert Heath	3	1			1		1	1
Benjamin Hitchcock	12	3	4	1		1	1	2
Jacob Draper	9	3	3	1		1	4	1
Nathaniel Finney	5		2	1		1		1
Phineas Bailey	8	2	3	1		1	3	1
Benjamin Libby	8	3	2	1		1	2	1
Charles W. McLoud	8	2	2	2		1	1	1
Benjamin Bills	6	1		1		1	1	2
Erastus Bills	3		1		1			1
Timothy Bills	5	1	1	1		1	1	1
John Hadlock	4		2			1	1	
Edmond Sears	3					1	1	1
William McClary	6	1		1		1	1	1
Elias Spatering	9		3	1	1	1	1	1
Isaac Parker	9	3	2		1		3	1
James Bointon	6	3	1		1		2	1
John Cochran	4	1			1	1		1
Robert Doack	10	1	4	1		1	1	2
Peasly Badger	3						1	1
James Badger	6	2	1		1		2	1
Rhoda Ingram	3	2						1
Ebenezer Badger	7	2	3			1	2	1
Nathaniel Badger	1				1			
Elijah Willard	6	2	2		1		2	1
Daniel Sylvester	6	2	2			1	1	1
Parker Carn	11	2	2	2	1	2		1
Lewis Bovier	1			1				

Biographies concerning Canadians in the PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL ALBUM OF SAGINAW AND BAY COUNTIES, MICHIGAN, extracted by Joan Abele Griffin, 2948 Rustic Drive, San Jose, CA 95124.

BAIRD, Dr. Thomas born Woodstock, Ontario 25 July 1862 son of Thomas who was born Glasgow, Scotland 1826, and Margaret MILLER who was born in Scotland, daughter of Wm. MILLER. Dr. BAIRD married Jennie RIVET of Ottawa 1887 at Bay City, Michigan.

BINGHAM, Gustavis C. born Bennington, Vermont, married Sarah OLMSTEAD who was born in Hartford, Connecticut. Their son Charles L. born Wentworth Co, Ontario July 12, 1833. He married Fanny MILLS of Kentville, Ontario. She died July 1857. Charles remarried 1859 to Helen M. HOUGH of Port Royal, Norfolk Co, Ontario. They moved to Saginaw in 1881.

CAUGHLIN, John born St. Thomas, Elgin Co, Ontario on April 10, 1856, son of Bartholomew and Charlotte BREEN. John went to medical school in Toronto. Married in Toronto Sept. 22, 1880 to Frances WHELAN. They moved to Saginaw, Michigan 1879.

CORNWELL, George A. born Port Burwell, Ontario December 12, 1861, son of Daniel CORNWALL who was born in Digby, N.S. Was a Methodist. To Ontario 1857 where he married Jemina A. CARPENTER, daughter of Charles. George A. moved to Saginaw in 1870. He married there to Jennie FITCH, daughter of Henry formerly of Welland, Ontario.

CRANE, Isaac born Canada at Ft. Erie July 13, 1806. Of the Baptist religion. Married Sarah E. HERRICK who was born in N.Y. Isaac son of Jacob born Elizabethtown, N.Y. He was a farmer and died at Strathroy. He had 6 sons and 5 daughters. Son Perry born Oct. 15, 1837 at Elgin Co, Ontario. Moved to Michigan 1857. Married Elizabeth CAUGHILL who was born in Elgin Co, Ontario. They married July 1863. Elizabeth died Feb. 19, 1891.

DELL, Joseph born Simcoe Co, Ontario August 19, 1834, son of Benjamin who died at Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario in 1836 at age 32, and Tamson SMITH. Joseph moved to Saginaw area 1855. Married Mary I. TEEPLE on Sept. 22, 1858. Mary was born June 10, 1834, daughter of L.C. TEEPLE.

DOAN, Joseph born Yarmouth, Elgin Co, Ontario May 12, 1853, son of Joseph who was born near Niagara, Ontario, and Susan CLARK who was also born near Niagara. Joseph Jr. went to school in London, Ontario. Moved to Michigan 1878. He married Belle MC NAB, daughter of John and Jane FITZGERALD.

DREDGE, George H. born Salisbury, England Jan. 13, 1811. Married in 1834 to Frances WEBLE who was born England. They came to Canada 1837. Had Mansion House in Simcoe for 28 years. Had 11 children: Charles H. born Salisbury Jan. 22, 1836; John F. born May 20, 1838; Mary Ann born Dec. 22, 1839, widow of Wm. Henry HEALY; William P. born Simcoe Feb. 11, 1841; George H. born Nov. 1, 1843, died as infant; James E. born Oct. 30, 1845, died Jan. 2, 1891; George F. born Dec. 10, 1848; Samuel M. born Dec. 20, 1849; Elizabeth A. born March 12, 1851, married James A. DEAN; Albert H. born Aug. 4, 1852, lived Detroit; Frances L. born Feb. 17, 1856 married Neal F. PARKER; Wm. P. born Simcoe Feb. 11, 1841, married Ann M. DODGE, daughter of Rufus and Mary Anne (JONES) DODGE.

DUNNIGAN, Patrick born Ireland, married there to Catherine TOBIAS of Co Cork. Were Catholic. Had son William J. born London, Ontario March 1, 1852, married Ella PRIDGION. They moved to Saginaw area.

FISH, Walter H. born May 15, 1858 Isle of Wright, son of George W. who was born London, England and came to Hamilton, Ontario about 1860. Moved to Norfolk Co, then to Rondeau, Kent Co. His wife was Elizabeth, born in London. They were married in Stepheny Church, oldest in London. They had 13 children. Son Walter H. moved to Bay City, Michigan. He married Allie S. GREEN Nov. 5, 1884.

FISHER, Adam born Norfolk Co, Ontario April 21, 1837, son of James who was born Ancaster, Ontario, and Charity MISER. Adam married 1858 to Margaret MAIR. Moved to Saginaw area 1882.

FLOETER, Robert son of Frederick, a Baptist Deacon who was born in Prussia. Robert married Elmira CLAUS, daughter of Philip. Their son Philip born 22 June 1849 Chatham, Ontario. He married in Chatham to Mary LEWIS. Moved to Bay City, Michigan 1865, then moved back to Chatham.

FORREST, Daniel born Scotland. He married in Canada May 1856 to Elizabeth I. STAFFORD. Son Herbert A. born Collingwood, Ontario March 10, 1860. The family moved to Saginaw in 1864. Herbert married Lena L. LAKE, daughter of Wm. Were Methodists.

FURMAN, Francis born Glanford, Wentworth Co, Ontario Jan 1, 1823, son of William born Prince Edward Co, Ontario. Moved to Wentworth Co 1812. Grandson of Col. Wm. born England; in British Army; came to Prince Edward Co. Francis' son Lemuel born Simcoe, Norfolk Co March 18, 1856. Soon after, Francis moved his family to Michigan. In 1876 moved to Bay City, Michigan.

GALARO, William born Windsor, Ontario June 14, 1854, son of Thomas. William moved to Saginaw about 1855. Married Ellen MC BRIDE of Goderich, Ontario on Nov. 14, 1878.

GALE, Hugh M., M.D. born Elora, Ontario Nov. 1, 1855, son of John and Miami BRADT. Hugh attended McGill University. He married Anna MC DOWELL May 31, 1883. Practiced in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

GILBERT, Nelson R., M.D. born Norwich, Oxford Co, Ontario March 7, 1842, son of Peter and Hannah COLLARD, both born Canada. Dr. GILBERT married Dec. 20, 1875 to Jenny E. LOUKE, daughter of Wm. of Lynedock, Ontario. Practiced in Michigan.

GOODMAN, Thomas H., M.D. born Hamilton, Ontario August 4, 1840, son of James born Norfolk, England, and Ellen WRIGHT born Wales. Dr. GOODMAN settled Saginaw area.

GREEN, William M. born Norfolk Co, Ontario Dec. 10, 1840, son of Reuben and Mary HUNTER. In 1860s to Saginaw. Married Feb. 10, 1867 at Pontiac, Michigan to Jane MC KEE.

GRIFFIN, Bartholemew born March 8, m 1842 at Boncheiur near Ottawa, son of Thomas who was born and married in Co Kerry, Ireland, and his wife Mary MC DONALD. They came to Quebec in 1841, had lumber business and hotel in Quebec. Then moved to Ottawa. Bartholemew moved to Perth Co in 1860 and worked for newspaper. In July 1862 he moved to Michigan and enlisted in Co. C, 7th Michigan Cavalry. Was Civil War prisoner. After war, settled Saginaw area. Married Cassie GAFFNEY. Was Catholic.

HAGGERITY, Michael born Limerick, Ireland July 11, 1834 son of Patrick and Margaret BRISTOL. Family moved to Kingston, Ontario 1843, then to Petersboro 1851. Michael married there Jan. 21, 1862 to Johanna DAILEY, daughter of Andrew and Ellen POWER. Moved to Michigan.

HARDING, Thomas K. born St. Catherines, Ontario March 31, 1847, son of Robert who was born Queenstown, Ireland, a shoemaker, and his wife Mary KELLY of Drogheda, Ireland. Thomas married 1876 to Margaret A. ROACHE who was born Petersboro. Moved to Saginaw area and worked for the Fire Department.

HOLMES, Harry from Goderich, Ontario to Michigan 1866. Son John H. born Jan 2, 1864 at Goderich, settled Bay City, Michigan.

HUFF, Stewart A. born Shannonville, Prince Edward Co, Ontario Nov. 1, 1852, son of Adam born Prince Edward Co, and grandson of Joshua HUFF born NY. Stewart married Sarah THOMPSON, daughter of Hiram. Stewart was dairyman in Saginaw area.

JOHNSON, Levi born May 4, 1846 Clayton, NY, son of Jewell who was born Canada and Julia ST. THOMAS who was born Brockville, Ontario (daughter of Francis). Levi was shipbuilder. Moved to Saginaw in 1866.

KITCHEN, Dr. Samuel born Ancaster, Ontario Dec 31, 1832, son of Henry born Canada about 1809, and Mary MC NULTY born NY. Samuel to Michigan 1860. Married April 1872 to Margaret MASEY. Had brothers Joseph and Morris, and sister Mary.

LENNON, William H. born Hamilton, Ontario Feb 11, 1847, son of Capt. Hugh who was born Ireland, went to Canada as a boy, and his wife Anne HOGAN, born Hamilton. William moved to Bay City, Michigan 1863. Was police chief. Married Isabell DUNN. Were Catholic.

LEWIS, Rueben Milton, M.D. born Waterloo Co, Ontario March 1, 1842, youngest son of 13 children of Amasa who was born Ontario, and his wife Catherine ROCK born Ontario. Amasa died 1879 age 80. Rueben married Sept. 2, 1866 to Harriet PETTIT born Hamilton, Ontario. Settled in Saginaw area.

LLOYD, Daniel S., M.D. born Toronto, Ontario Oct. 31, 1855, son of Murdock born Pennsylvania. Settled Saginaw, Michigan.

MANGAN, Daniel born Caledonia, Haldimand Co, Ontario Jan 4, 1851, son of Thomas born Co Sligo, Ireland, and his wife Ann CULLEN. They were married in Ireland. In 1869 Daniel moved to Bay City, Michigan. He married Ellen CRUMP of Chatham, Ontario July 6, 1874. His father Thomas died in Bay City in 1880s at age 81. Daniel's sons, James of Bay City and Thomas of Buffalo, NY.

MCDERMOTT, Hon. John born Co Fermanagh, Ireland 1826, to NY as a boy, and then to St. Catharines, Ontario. In 1860s to Detroit. Was in Civil War. Married March 18, 1848 to Catherine TWOMEY of Maidstone Cross, Essex Co, Ontario. Settled Saginaw area. Were Catholics.

MCDOWELL, John A., M.D. born Chatham, Ontario Sept. 7, 1863, son of John and Mary A. MC DONALD. Attended Rush Medical School in Chicago. Married Jan 1, 1889 to Mary F. PEERS of Chatham, Kent Co. Settled in Bay City, Michigan. Were Presbyterians.

MCLEAN, Capt. Allan C. born Jan 1, 1844 at Manila (?) about 60 miles northeast of Toronto, son of Hector A. born Scotland. To Toronto area about 1830, and his wife Sarah CAMPBELL who died 1870. Allan moved to Saginaw in 1863. Married Dec 2, 1872 to Bernice PASSAGE of Saginaw.

MCLENNON, John born London, Ontario April 9, 184-, son of Murdoch and Catherine MC DONALD. John went to school in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario. Married in Montreal Oct. 4, 1863 to Marian HOMBY. They moved to Bay City, Michigan in 1869. His father, Murdoch died in Norfolk Co 1889.

MCLURG, John M.D. born Ailea Craig, Ontario July 25, 1857, son of John, a farmer and his wife Isabelle MARSHALL. Dr. John graduated in Toronto in 1877. Attended School of Surgery, London, England and graduated 1887. Married Charlotte Isabel STEWART of Ailea Craig on Aug 26, 1884. Moved to Saginaw area. Were Presbyterians.

MCMEEKIN, Dr. James W. born Blantford, Oxford Co, Ontario Oct 31, 1839, son of Samuel D., a farmer born in Scotland, and his wife Elizabeth MITCHELL born England. They were married in Canada. Dr. James W. went to high school in Woodstock, Ontario 1875. First practiced medicine in St. Catharines. In 1886 to Michigan. In 1889 to Saginaw. Dr. James married at St. Catharines to Sulta Helena EMMETT. She died Dec 31, 1885. Remarried July 3, 1888 at Detroit to Hattie E. FELTON. Settled Saginaw area. Were Presbyterian.

MCMULLIN, John S. born Kingston, Ontario Oct 16, 1832, son of Bartley and Catherine SCANLON. John married Nov. 8, 1852 to Margaret HOLLAND. They moved to Michigan that year.

MCTAVISH, Duncan A. born Glencoe, Ontario Feb 17, 1855, son of Alex born Scotland and his wife Elizabeth MC FARLANE, born Scotland. Alex died 1887. Duncan married Margaret MC KAY of Toronto, daughter of James and Margaret. Duncan settled Saginaw area. Were Presbyterian.

PELTIER, Edwin had livery stable in Saginaw area. He was son of Andrew of Kent Co, Ontario, and Catherine FOBERT who died 1880 at age 76. Andrew died 1872 age 74.

PHILLIPS, William H. born Caledonia, Haldimand Co, Ontario Sept 9, 1856 son of George and Catherine SHANNON. Wm. H. was a real estate man in Saginaw area.

RICHARDSON, Robert J. born near Toronto Dec 28, 1820, son of William, an Englishman born in Ireland ca 1790, and his wife Lola EKIN. Robert J. married Aug. 17, 1848 to Elizabeth MERCER, daughter of Robert and Mary. Robert settled Saginaw area. Family were Methodists.

RODWELL, Thomas F., M.D. born Ancaster, Ontario Dec 14, 1858. In 1882 to Detroit Medical School. He was son of Alfred born Newmarket, Cambridgeshire, England Sept 4, 1832, son of Thomas. In 1853 Alfred came to Canada, married Mary J. FAULKERSON of Ancaster. She was born Jan 11, 1833. Thomas F. married March 1, 1881 to Ann MC DONNELL born Burlington, Wentworth Co, Ontario. Settled Saginaw area. Were Catholic.

ROUSE, Jonathan S., M.D. born Whitby, Ontario April 1830, son of Benjamin and Jemina STEVENS. Jonathan to Saginaw, Michigan 1866.

STONE, Fred Ward born Niagara, Ontario July 1, 1862. His father was a clergyman. The family moved to Fenton, Michigan 1874.

TEEPLE, L.C. born Woodstock, Ontario, son of Peter born Vermont. Fought in Revolutionary War. Moved to Oxford Co, Ontario. L.C.'s daughter, Mary born June 10, 1834. Were Methodists.

THATCHER, George A. born Hamilton, Ontario Feb 12, 1859, son of Enoch and Elizabeth HENDERSON. George married Ann J. HUNTER of Canada. Settled in Saginaw area. Were Methodists.

THOMPSON, John W. born Westminster near London, Ontario March 24, 1846, son of John born Edinburgh, Scotland, at age 30 to Ontario, died 1855, and his wife Ellen MURDOCH born Scotland. John W. to Michigan 1856 with family. He married Mary CARNEY, daughter of Peter. Settled Saginaw area. Were Catholics.

TIERNEY, Harry J. born London, Ontario June 1, 1870, son of Patrick born Ireland, and his wife Mary RYAN born Ireland. Harry in 1885 to Bay City, Michigan. Were Catholic.

TIERNEY, Peter born London, Ontario Jan 23, 1854, son of Patrick born Co Roscommon, Ireland, and his wife Mary MAGUIRE born Ireland and who died 1861. Peter married in Kingston, Ontario 1880 to Elizabeth CAUGHLIN born Kingston. She died Sept 20, 1891. Peter took family to Bay City, Michigan 1873. His father, Patrick died Jan 16, 1886 at age 71.

VILLALIRE, Alex born near Windsor, Ontario June 22, 1848, son of Alex of Windsor, and his wife Catherine PETER, daughter of John. Alex Sr. brought family to Michigan 1865. He died at Soo 1873. Alex Jr. settled West Bay City.

WALLACE, Henry James born Jan 24, 1844, Kitley, Leeds Co, Ontario, son of James born Scotland, and his wife Nancy MOONEY. Henry married E.J. WALLIS. They moved to Cass City, Michigan. Were Presbyterian.

WASHINGTON, George born Co Roscommon, Ireland. Married Margaret KENNEY. Their son George born Ireland July 25, 1851. Family moved to Hamilton, Ontario 1852, then to Bay City, Michigan about 1869.

WATSON, Dr. Cornelius born near Toronto May 28, 1842, son of Thomas born England, and his wife Clarissa WHITE. Thomas died Ontario ca 1856. Cornelius first practised in Nappanee, Ontario in 1865. Then later in Michigan. His brother: George H., attorney in Toronto. His sisters: Elmira (POWELL) of Winnipeg; Emma married Ew. WEDDEFIELD of N. Market, Ontario.

XX

Therese Gravel, 1967 Blvd. Rosemount, Montreal, Quebec H2G 1S9 says "I have access to books which have lineage on the following families. I'll check your family for \$2.00 per surname -- will refund \$1.00 if I can't find yours."

ALLAIRE, ARCHAMBAULT, ARPIN, ANTHON, ALOTON, AUGER, ALEXANDRE, AUCOIN, AUDET, BRUNEAU, BLANCHET, BABY, BOURSIER, BURGESS, BEDARD, BELCOURT, BOUVIER, BETEZ, BESSET, BEACH, BEAUSEJOUR, BELLEFONTAINE, BRUNELLE, BERNIER, BEAUBIEN, BUSSON, BELLEMARE, BOUCHER, BELLEFEUILLE, BOULANGER, BOURASSA, BEAULIEU, BOISVERT, BLAIS, BOURNIVAL, CLAUDE, CAMPAGNA, CHOQUETTE, CHATILLON, CHARTIER, CHORET, CHARETTE, CADIEUX, CARTIER, CASGRAIN, CHARLAND, COLE, CHERRIER, CLOUTIER, COCHON, CORMIER, COMEAU, CARON, CARBONNEAU, CHALUT/CHALOU, DENIS DE LA RONDE, DUMONTIER, DUNLOP, DESCARREAU, DEROME, DE BLOIS, DESJARDINS, DALLAIRE, DE TONNANCOURT, DUFRESNE, DUVAL, DOUVILLE, DUHAIME, DE LOTTINVILLE, DESAULNIERS, DAVELUY, DEMERS, DESCOTEAU, DUPLESSIS, DUMAIS, EATON, EBY, FOURNIER-PREFONTAINE, Fiset, FILTEAU, FONTAINE, FEUILLEVERTE, FERRON, GLAUDE, GENDRON, GINGRAS, GOYETTE, GODIN, GREGOIRE, GARNIER, GRENIER, GALLANT, GILL, GAGNON, GUY, GLEAVER, GRAVEL, GELINAS, GODEFROY DE TONNANCOURT, GERIN-LAJOIE, GARCEAU, GAUTHIER, GIGNAC, GUILMET, GADIOUX-ST. LOUIS, GIRARDIN, HUOT, HACHE, HEROUX, HEBERT, HUBERT, LAHAISSIERE, LIMOUSIN, LABERGE, LANGEVIN, LACROIX, LALIBERTE, LAURIER, LACASSE, LAFONTAINE, LEMAY, LEFEBVRE, LEMIEUX, LAMARRE, LESSARD, LAMOTHE, LEMAITRE, LAMY, LOTTINVILLE, LORANGER, LAJOIE, LESIEUR, LAFLECHE, LAGLANDERIE, LAVERGNE, LORD, LENOBLET, LANDRY, LAPOINTE, LAPOLICE, LE BLANC, LIVERNOCHE, LACERTE, MICHEL, MONAHAN, MAKER, MARTEL, MORIN, MILLETTE, MILOT, MATHEAU, MC MICHAEL, MC LAREN, MACDONELL, NORMANDEAU, PLAMONDON, PARADIS, PROULX, PERRAULT, PAPINEAU, PAGE, PARENT, PREFONTAINE, PURPIS, PANNETON, POTHIER, PELLERIN, ROBERT, RAMSEY, REID, ROBICHAUD, ROY-DESJARDINS, ROUILLARD, RIVARD, RICARD, RICHER, STEEVES, SAVIGNAC, SEVERY, SAINT-MARSEILLE, STAIRS, SAVARY, TAILLON, THIBAUT, THOMAS, TRUDEL, TURNBULL, TRAHAN, TESSIER, TONNANCOURT, TOUSIGNANT, VILLEMURE, VAILLANCOURT, WELLS, WELDON, WINTER.

XX

The Pontiac Area Historical and Genealogical Society will be sponsoring a seminar of LOST IN CANADA? on March 13th at the David Ewalt Community Center, 1460 North Perry Street, Pontiac, MI from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Write Virginia Block, 4 Swallow Court, Pontiac, MI 48055 for details.

CANADIAN PARTICIPANTS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION - AN INDEX

by Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce, Stanford University, 1967

Section V: Index Proper (8th in a continuing series).

FLINT, Thomas. Yarmouth, Cape Persue, N.S. Mariner, schooner Hannah. Brought off 4 American prisoners to Salem, 1776. From Marblehead (Poole, p. 41). m. 24 Mar 1771, Marblehead, Mass., Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew & Elizabeth (Wallis) Ellenwood, widow of John Cann, b. 28 June 1789, Beverly, Mass., d. 1803; m. (2) Judith Corning, widow of Willoughby Sollows (Wright); fisherman (Poole, p. 53).

FLOQUET, Pierre-Rene. Jesuit, b. 12 Sept. 1716, Paris - d. 18 Oct. 1782, Quebec (DCB IV, pp. 270-271). Frequent relations with the Americans during their occupation of Montreal 1775-76, granted absolution to Hazen's troops in spite of their excommunication, punished by Bishop Briand (Lanctot, p. 96).

FOGLESONG,y. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).

FONTAINE. See also Lafountain.

FONTAINE, Louis. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought for the Americans in the action at Michel Blais' house. Deprived as lieut. of militia for having served the rebels. Found supplies for Ayotte. Recruited. Nephew of Antoine Morin (BTW).

FOOTE, Zachariah (Foot). A relation of Richard Derby, Jr., of Mass., uncle of Richard Valpey. 9 yrs. resident at Cape Beseau, N.S. "Unbounded liberality to American prisoners who have escaped from Halifax," 1779 (Poole, pp. 56-57); Yarmouth 1769, b. Salem, Mass., son of Samuel & Elizabeth (Brown) Foote, lost at sea 1784. m. 5 Jan 1752, Elizabeth Ives. Ch. listed (Wright).

FORGEAU, ... Cap St. Ignace. Son of Forgeau Laplanche. Prevented his father from raising a royalist company (BTW).

FORGEAU, Baptiste. St-Francois-du-Sud. Established as sergeant of militia by order of the rebels (BTW).

FORGEAU, Pierre. St-Francois-du-Sud. Among those most attached to the rebels. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

FORGHUE, Joseph (Forgero, Forgreo). Private, Robichaux' Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246).

FORSSON, ... Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).

FORSTER, Robert. See Foster.

FORTIER, Basile. St-Vallier. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).

FORTIER, Joseph. St-Laurent I.O. Opposed the royal commissioners (BTW).

FORTIER, Louis, garcon. Berthier. Member of pro-rebel guard post (BTW).

FORTIN, Denis. Cap St. Ignace. Bad subject (BTW).

FORTIN, Eustache. St. Vallier. Provided lead for ammunition to the rebels (BTW).

FORTIN, Francois. Cap St. Ignace. Son of Louis Fortin. Prevented raising of a royalist party (BTW).

FORTIN, Francois Rene. Cap St. Ignace. Bad subject (BTW).

FORTIN, Ignace, fils. St-Michel. Fought with the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).

FORTIN, Philippe. Cap St. Ignace. Bad subject (BTW).

FORTON, Michel. Taken prisoner at Detroit, on the charge of being in arms in the rebel cause. Had sister-in-law Louise Forton (B.185-2, p. 376).

FOSSE, Martin (Fache, Fause). Private, 7th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246).

FOSTER, Robert (Forster). Lt., Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL); member Cumberland, N.S. Committee of Safety (Throop, p. 281); departed Cumberland, N.S., Nov. 1776 (MassArch v. 144, p. 176); see Canadian refugees (DSAL); 1785 near Cherryfield (Maine Hist. Mag., v. 9, 1894); Sackville 1768, ch. listed (Wright).

FOUCHER, Bonaventure (Fouche. 28 July 1779, Detroit, a Frenchman from Post Vincennes accused of treasonable language (B.122); gave the rebels notice of the approach of the king's troops to Vincennes. Brother of Amable Foucher, Lieut. of militia at Chateauguay (B.185-2, pp. 367, 372, 390). At Chateauguay there was an Amable Faucher/Foucher m. to Therese Panjard/ Rasa/ Bayas. The marriage did not take place there.

FOULT, Nicholas. Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List).

FOURIS, Fransoy. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7; 1911).

FOURNIER, Alexandre. Beaumont. Deprived as sergeant of militia (BTW).

FOURNIER, Augustin. Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

FOURNIER, Baptiste. Beaumont. Rebel sympathizer (BTW).

FOURNIER, Basile. St-Thomas-Montmagny. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

FOURNIER, Guillaume. St-Jean-Port-Joli. Deprived as capt. of militia for haing reluctantly carried out some orders of the rebels, while otherwise serving the government (BTW).

FOURNIER, Louis. St-Jean-Port-Joli. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (Caron); deprived as lieut. of militia for having executed rebel orders (BTW).

FOURNIER, Thomas. St-Thomas-Montmagny. A son of, fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW); appointed sergeant of militia for the rebels, one of the most seditious of the parish, aided and assisted the rebels by all his might (BTW).

FRADETTE, Nicholas (Frade). St-Vallier. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (Caron); provided lead for ammunition to the rebels (BTW).

FRAMAN, Peter. Corporal, 6th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246).

FRANKS, David Salisbury. Major. Of Montreal, b. America (PAC, Q.13); Hazen's list (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 35 & 162; 420 acre lots no. 57 & 172 (RG 217).

FRECHET, Denis. St-Nicolas. Muttered that the cure had turned Englishman (Lanctot, pp. 121-122).

FREEMAN, Constant, Sr. Pro-American in Quebec city, autumn 1775 (Lanctot, p. 103); b. America, a commissary of provisions at Trois Rivieres (PAC, Q.13); left Quebec 24 Nov. 1775 in consequence of Carleton's proclamation (ASP, IV, 4, 485-486); compensation as Canadian refugee and indemnity for damages to property; widow of, for benefit of act of 1810, in relation to Canadian refugees (DSAL). 9 Aug. 1780, Quebec (B.217, p. 153).

FREEMAN, Constant, Jr. Captain, refugee land in N.Y. (McCorkle); Hazen's list (NYSL); son of Constant Freeman. 1775 apprenticed to his father in Quebec. Both expelled for refusal to bear arms against the Americans. Useful to the army because of his knowledge of the language and manners of the country. 1804 in Boston (RG 217); N.Y. land 80 acre lots 51 & 154; 420 acre lots no. 212 and 202 (RG 217); Mass., 1st lieutenant Stevens' Battalion Continental Artillery, 9th Nov. 1776; battalion attached to 3d Continental Artillery in 1778; Captain Lieutenant, 1st Oct. 1778, and served to June 1783; honorably discharged 15th June, 1815. Died 27 Feb. 1824 (Heitman).

FREMAUX, Jean/J.B. (Freeman, Freman). Corporal, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

FRENIER, Baptiste. Recruited by Alexander Ferriole, March 1776 (M246).

FRENNIER, Michael (Frammer). Private, Loiseau's Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246).

FREY, Daett. Pvt., Charleville's Ill. Vols., Clark's Regt., 200 acres Va. land (IllTr).

FRICHET, ... Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

FRICHET, Denis. St-Nicolas. Anti-clerical and anti-English (Caron). See Frechet.

FRICHET, Piere. St-Denis. Taken prisoner in Ethan Allen's raid on Montreal, 25 Sept. 1775 (Q.11).

FRIGON, Pierre. Batiscan. Lieut of militia for the rebels, though his sentiments were in favor of the king (BTW).

FRIOT, Alexandre. 1786 near Champlain, N.Y. (Monty, p. 36). Probably Ferriole.

FRISON, Peter/Pierre (Frissant). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 6th Co. (M246); BLWt. 13083-100-Pvt. Iss. 8/14/1792 to Benj. Moore, ass. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 112 and 420 acre lot no. 197 (RG 217); drew land but has never been in Canada (NYSL).

FUER, Bonvan. Sergt. On guard 10 April 1776 at Montreal (Bayze Wells, Journal).

FUER, Bonvan, fils. Corporal, son of Sergt. Bonvan Fuer. Spoke English. On guard 10 April 1776, Montreal (Bayze Wells, Journal).

FUKIE??, Michel. Corporal, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List).

FULLMORE, Speller. See Fillmore, Spiller.

FULTON, John. Ohio claim located 1812 (Smith); Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL); 640 acres land in Ohio (Peters); departed Cumberland, N.S. Nov. 1776 (MassArch, v. 144, p. 176); grant of land as a Nova Scotia refugee; compensation for losses in removing from Nova Scotia; see Canadian refugees (DSAL); 1785 returned to N.S. (Maine Hist. Mag., v. 9, 1894).

FULTON, William. See Canadian refugees (DSAL); possibly from Cumberland, N.S. (Wright).

FUND, Nicholas. Private, 6th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246); BLWt. 13081-100- Pvt. Iss. 3/1/1792. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 229 and 420 acre lot no. 105 (RG 217).

GABORI, Antony. Recruited by Alexander Ferriole, March 1777 (M246).

GABOURY, la veuve (Gabourie). St-Vallier, nicknamed "la reine de Hongrie." Held assemblies designed to rouse attitudes against the government and favor the rebels (BTW).

GAGNE, ... Soldier, Menard's Co., 1774 (M246)

GAGNE, ... Cap St. Ignace. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

GAGNE, ... Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

GAGNIA, Jacque. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

GAGNIA, Lewis. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to land for the war (IllTr).

GAGNIA, Pierre. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

GAIGNE, Abram. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

GAIGNE, Amable. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

GAIGNIE, Joseph (Gagner). Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776; private, Robichaux' Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246).

GAGNE, Louis, pere. Rebel at Beauce. Bad subject (BTW).

GAGNE, Noel. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Joined the American army at Pointe-Levy (BTW).

GAGNE, Pierre. St-Jean I.O. A chief American supporter (BTW).

GAIGNOLEST, Alecsis. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR NS 7, 1911).

GAGNON, Clement. Soldier in Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

GAGNON, Francois. Riviere Ouelle. Deprived as captain of militia for having served the rebels willingly. Recruited for the rebels (BTW).

GAGNON, Joseph. Ste-Marie-de-Beauce. Companion of Jacques Parent (BTW).

GAGNON, Louis. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

GAGNON, Mathurin. Old man of over 86 years, baptized Boivin's child when the priest refused (p. 109-110. Chronique de St-Francois de la Riviere du Sud, Louis-Philippe Bonneau and Robert Lamonde, Ottawa, 1979).

GAGNON, Michel. Also excommunicated in this matter of the baptisms, but no reason given (p. 111. Chronique de St-Francois de la Riviere du Sud, Louis-Philippe Bonneau and Robert Lamonde, Ottawa, 1979).

GALARNEAUX, Louis. Beauport. Married man, fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

GAMELIN, ... Messenger of the Americans to St-Francois-du-Lac (B.117); possibly a double agent (B.181, p. 186).

GAMELIN, Joseph. m. Feb. 1768 at St-Francois-du-Lac, Catherine Annance. 1779 went to Cohos and on to Boston with Antoine/ Ionne/ Toan Gill (q.v.) (Charland, pp. 143-145).

GAMELIN, Pierre. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 24 July 1776 m. Pierre Gamelin, native of Detroit, son Laurent & Josephthe Dudevoir to Ursula Vaudry, dau. Jean Bte & Agnes Richard (Reg. Post Vincennes).

GANCHDON. See Gavuldon.

GANIER, Joseph. Soldier, voluntarily enlisted in Capt. Olivier's Co. to serve in Canada only (M246).

GANNIE, Michael (Ganion). Private, Robichaux' Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 247 and 420 acre lot no. 238 (RG 217).

GARANT, Lamotte. St-Francois-du-Sud. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

GARDIEN, Louis. Pvt., Hazen's Regt. 1783 (Mooers List).

GARDNER, Ebenezer (Gardiner, Garnor). Ohio claims 1808 (Smith); 750 acres federal land (ASP, VIII, 1, 106); Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL); 1776 went against Fort Cumberland. Had to abandon his family, who were brought out by Cartel??? Served in the Commissary Dept. Born and educated in Massachusetts. 1800 of Machias, Washington Co., Mass.; 1805 of same place (RG217); b. 4 Sep. 1737 - d. Machias, Me., 21 Nov. 1831. m. c. 1768, prob. Cumberland, N.S., Damaris Merrill, dau. Nathan and Susanna (Staples) Merrill. Additional gen. data (Throop); see Canadian refugees (DSAL); bap. 4 Sept. 1737, son of Thomas and Eunice (Waters) Gardner of Salem, Mass. Wife bap. 6 Sept. 1747, Haverhill, Mass. Lived Roxbury. Potter by trade (Maine Hist. Mag. v. 9, 1894, p. 87); Wright.

GARDNER, Freeman. Cape Sable, N.S. Many friendly dispositions & actions to the American cause, 1780 (Poole, pp. 87-88); possible mention (Wright).

GARNAU, ... Beauport. Rebel sympathizer (BTW).

GARNEAU, ... Vieille Lorette. Worked for Mr. Dupon. Great partisan of the rebels (BTW).

GARQUIPIS, Amable. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

GATIEN, ... Priest at Lotbiniere. Received every two or three months a packet brought by Gosselin or Whitcomb. 3 March 1780 (B.184-2, p. 521); also provided information to the government.

GAUDAIN, Joseph. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

GAUDER, Rene. See Coder. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

GAUDET, Jean. Private, Nov. 14, 1776 - Feb. 14, 1777. (Les Cahiers de la Soc. Hist. Acadienne, vol. 7, #1, Mar. 1976, pp. 5-13. Also Memoires, Soc. Gen. de Canadiennes-Francaise, vol. VI, 1955, pp. 317-318.)

GAUDET, Joseph. Private, Nov. 14, 1776 - Feb. 14, 1777. (Les Cahiers de la Soc. Hist. Acadienne, vol. 7, #1, Mar. 1976, pp. 5-13. Also Memoires, Soc. Gen. de Canadiennes-Francaise, vol. VI, 1955, pp. 317-318.)

GAUDET, Maturin. Private, Nov. 14, 1776 - Feb. 14, 1777. (Les Cahiers de la Soc. Hist. Acadienne, vol. 7, #1, Mar. 1976, pp. 5-13. Also Memoires, Soc. Gen. de Canadiennes-Francoise, vol. VI 1955, pp. 317-318.)

GAUDINOT, Etienne. In the American service (BRH, VI, St-Pierre); 1793 at Niagara, in war of 1812. To Franklin, Ohio. Living in 1881, claimed to be 122 years old. From the area of Fort St. Frederic (Crown Point, N.Y.).

GAUDREAU, Francois. L'Islet. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

GAUDREAU, Gabriel (Gradreau, Goudreau, Grodrore, Godreau). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 7th Co. (M246); recruited by Capt. Philip Liebert Dec. 1776 (M246); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 187 and 420 acre lot no. 74 (RG 217).

GAUDREAU, Isaac. St-Pierre, I.O. Went often to the rebel camp and with the Bostonais as interpreter (BTW).

GAUDREAU, Louis (Godrau, Grodro). Private, 7th Co., Hazen's Regt., enrolled by Lieut. Alexander Ferriole Dec. 1776, Albany (M246).

GAULEY, John/Jean (Gooley, Goulet). Ohio claim denied (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; Private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); S46358, BLWt. 14/100 iss. 5/13/1803 to Tappan Webster (RWPI); 6 March 800, resident of Petit Maska, Lower Canada (RG 217); 4 March 1830, resident of Rouses Pooint, N.Y., age 90 on 11 Jan. 1830 (M804); property in Canada was seized during his U.S. service (RG 217). Probably Jean-Baptiste Goulet of St-Hyacinthe, m. to Marie-Angelique Labruyere/ Labrillere/ Labriere. N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 39 and 420 acre lot. no. 229 (RG 217); Jean-Baptiste Goulet (Jacques & M-Joseph LeNormand) m. 15 April 1765, St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, Angelique Briere (Augustin and Angelique Plouffe).

GAUTIER, ... Beauport. Cordwainer, sympathized with the rebels (BTW).

GAUTIER, Jean Marie. Recruited by Capt. Philip Liebert Jan. 1777 (M246).

GAUTIER, Joseph. Deschambault. Ensign of militia for the rebels (BTW).

GAUVIN, ... St-Pierre-du-Sud. Joined the American army at Pointe-Levy (BTW).

GAVULDON, Baptiste. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

GAY, David. Ohio claim, 750 acres, 1802 (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 106; inhabitant of Nova Scotia until 1781, aided American prisoners to escape (RG 217); see Robert Charles Anderson, "David Gay (1739-ca. 1815) of Onslow, Nova Scotia, and Lincolnville, Maine", National Genealogical Society Quarterly, v. 67, no. 2, June 1979, pp. 85-97. b. Stoughton, Mass., son David and Hanna (Talbot) Gay. m. Thankful, dau. Ephaim and Joanna Hayward. Article gives complete genealogical data.

GAYNE, John. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land, 80 acre lot no. 114 and 420 acre lot no. 18 (RG 217).

GEBHART, John. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).

GELINAUD, Francois. Ensign, Hazen's Regt. (BRH, VI, St-Pierre).

GENAIS dit LABARRE, Laurent. St-Jean I.O. Deprived as captain of militia, but did not serve the rebels willingly (BTW).

GENDRON, Jacques. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Son of Francois Gendron. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

GENDRON, Jean Baptiste. b. c. 1735 - d. c. 1805. m. Maria Louise Lachapelle. Sol. IL (DAR).

GENDRON, Joseph. St-Francois-du-Sud. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

GENIS, Joseph. Pvt., Hazen's Regt., enlisted 24 Jan. 1777; deserted April 1777 (Mooers List).

GENSOUIS??, Gill. Fifer, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List).

GEOBIN, Louis Joseph (Jobin?). Charlesbourg. A son of, took up arms and complained to the rebels against the cure (BTW).

GERARD, ... June 1780 in Quebec with Boileau (B.147, pp. 222-223).

GERAULT, John/Jean (Girault). Capt., Clark's Ill. Regt., rec. 4000 acres from Va., March 1784 (IllTr); Clark Papers, v. I, p. 99, n. 1, says came from London to N.Y., in Ill. 1777, interpreter and translator, after 1783 to Natchez and New Orleans as trader.

GERMAIN, ... Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

GERMAIN, ... Father, ex-Jesuit, helper of Francois Cazeau in distributing d'Estaing's proclamation throughout Quebec (Lanctot, p. 183).

GERMAIN, Antoine. Apparently of Cap Sante. 1780 sheltered escaped American prisoners (B. 184-2, p. 525).

GERMAIN, Francois. Cap Sante. Seditious words, in the party of the rebels since last autumn (BTW); assisted escaped American prisoners (B. 184-2, p. 523); 10 March 1780 distributed American packets, denied it (B. 185-1, p. 283); petition for release (B. 185-2, p. 362).

GERMAIN, J.B. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

GEROAR, GEROIR, GERRARD. See Girouard.

GERSINE?, John. Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List).

GERVAIS, ... Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

GERVAIS, Augustin. St-Pierre-de-Sud. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house (BTW).

GERVAIS, Isaac. St-Francois-du-Sud. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

GERVAIS, Joseph. St-Francois-du-Sud. Deprived as lieutenant of militia, had refused to accept a royal commission (BTW).

GERVAIS, Joseph. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house (BTW).

GERVOIR. See Girouard.

GIARD, Gabriel. See Tzor, Gabriel.

GIASSON, Jean-Baptiste. St-Francois-du-Sud. Son of Louis Giasson. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

GIASSON, Louis. St-Francois-du-Sud. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

GIDON?, Jacques. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

GIBAULT, Rev. Pierre (Gibaut). Vicar-general for the Illinois region, of Kaskaskia. Contributed to the victory of George Rogers Clark in Ill. (Reed, p. 26); missionary at Michilimackinac and the Mississippi posts (Lefebvre); Jesuit, sent in 1768; b. 1737, Montreal, son Pierre Gibault & Marie St-Jean, educated at the Seminary in Quebec (Laurent); there exists: Jacob Pratt Dunn, "Father Gibault: the Patriot Priest of the Northwest", Springfield, Ill., Illinois Historical Collections.

GIELLE, Charles. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS); 21 Aug. 1776 bap. Genevieve dau. Charles Guiele and Elizabeth Clermond (Reg. Post Vincennes).

GIGO, Francis (Jigo). Pvt. Hazen's Regt. Widow Eliza and son Samuel Jigo living in Chazy, N.Y. 20 April 1846, when the widow died. The son from DeKalb, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. (Sullivan); Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 6th Co., enrolled by Lieut Alexander Ferriole Dec. 1776, Albany (M246); BLWt. 13132- 100- Pvt. Iss. 8/6/1792 to Elmer Cushing, admr. No papers. Cont., Canadian, Eliza W. 21182 (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 241 and 420 acre lot no. 30 (RG 217); m. 1793 at St. Edwards in the Parish of St. Philipps C.E. by a priest named Francis Robitaille to Eliza Sherpenyew. He had a son Francis Gigo Jr. at the time of his marriage with Eliza. Dau. Catherine m. Oliver Rouet of Champlain, N.Y. He d. 13 Dec. 1816 (M804). Probably son of Francois Gigaut/Gigault and Louise Hellot/Elot, of Quebec; Heirs and representatives of, Bounty land, 31st Cong. 2d. Sess., Dau. Catherine Ravette (DSAL).

GIGUERE, Chretien. With men from St-Fereol, stopped British militia recruits from St-Joachim in 1775 (Lanctot, p. 70); refused royal commission, had much credit in the parish (BTW).

GIGUERE, Joseph. See Despins.

GILBERT, ... Kamouraska. Fought for the rebels winter 1775-76 (BTW II).

GILBERT, Antoine. Rev. vet. resident at Chazy, N.Y. (Sullivan).

GILBROWN, Rene/Reme (Gilbrand, Galbrun, Guilbrand). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); recruited by Alexander Ferriole, Feb. 1776, private, Loiseau's Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 200 and 420 acre lot no. 178 (RG 217).

GILL, Antoine/Ionnae/Toan. Son of Joseph-Louis Gill (q.v.). 1779 went to Cohos and on to Boston with Joseph Gamelin (Charland, pp. 143-145).

GILL, Joseph-Louis, dit Joseph Piche. Most remarkable of the sons of Samuel Gill, bap. Joseph, & ... James, bap. Rosalie, two New Englanders taken captive by the Abenakis and married by a Jesuit missionary. m. (1) c. 1740 to Marie-Jeanne Nanamaghemet, dau. of the Abenaki great chief. At least two sons, Antoine (called also Toan, Joanne) and Xavier; possibly a third Jean-Baptiste (Sabatis). She and these children were taken captive by Rogers' Rangers in the 1759 campaign and she died. m. (2) at la Baie 2 Nov. 1763 to Suzanne, dau. Capt. Antoine Gamelin dit Chateauvieux. Six sons and two daus. by this m., listed. Indian name was Magouaoudimbaouit. Younger sister Marie-Apolline was m. to Francois Annance (q.v.) See Thomas-M. Charland, O.P., Histoire de Saint-Francois-du-Lac. Ottawa, College Dominicain, 1942.

GILLE, Joseph Louis. See Louis, Joseph.

GILLESPIE, John. Hazen's Regt., BLWt. 13122- 100- Pvt. Iss. 4/2/1792. No papers (RWPI).

GILMAN, Francis (Gilmand). See possibly Guilmat. Ensign 2d Canadian (Hazen's) Regt. 5 Feb. 1776; lieut 5 Aug. 1780; omitted May 1782 (Heitman).

GILMART, Francis (Gilmot, Guilmat, Guillemat, Guilmet, Gilmant, Gilman). Lt. Francois Guilmat. Livingston's Regt. Family of four at Chazy, N.Y. in 1787 (Sullivan); Ensign, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 6th Co. (M246); Lieut., Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 56 and 85; 420 acre lots no. 90 and 221 (RG 217); BLWt. 887- 200- Lt. Iss. 1/22/1790 to Benj. Mooers, ass. No papers (RWPI); m. c. 1777/78, Marie-Francoise or Marie-Joseph Gendron, dau. Francois Gendron and Marie Lepage widow of Jacques Robinet/Robinson (q.v.); Oct. 7, 1781, near Fishkill, consent renewed between Francis Guilmet and Mary Frances Chandron, witnesses Louis Marnay, Peter Charland, Mary Robinet and others; Guilmet, Mary Frances, of Francis and Mary Frances (Chandron) Guilmet, born

Robinet, near Fishkill; Guilmat, Francis, of Francis and Mary Frances (Chandron) Guilmat, b. April 16, 1782, bap. Nov. 2, 1783, conditionally, near Fishkill, sponsors John Mary Chartier and Teresa Robinet (Reg. St. Joseph's Church Phila.); WGW, v. 26, p. 204.

GINGRAS, Augustin. St-Augustin. Captain of militia, carried out the rebels' orders without opposition (BTW).

GIRARD, Charles (Gyrard, dit Sanschagrin). Mentioned in file of Francis Gigo, as "born in Bordeaux, France, came with Lafayette, married in Canada, has children in Canada and U.S." (M804); actually a soldier formerly stationed at Fort St-Frederic (Crown Point, N.Y.), later farmed in the vicinity of Lake Champlain, returned to Canada 1759; m. Catherine Renaud. Children: Therese Girard/Girore, b. 15 June 1748, m. 17 April 1769, Longueuil, Francois Demers; Marie-Catherine, bap. 30 July 1749, FSF; Marie-Louise, bap. 30 Nov. 1750 - d. 15 July 1759 FSF; Charles-Simon, bap. 18 Feb. 1752 FSF; Francois-Genevieve (son) bap. 11 April 1753 FSF; Louis-Frederic b. 30 Jan. 1755 FSF - d. 16 Jan 1756; M-Marguerite bap. 20 Sept. 1756 FSF; Barbe-Francoise, bap. 19 June 1758 FSF; Alexis, bap. 30 Oct 1759, Chambly.

GIRARD, Francis (dit Breton). State prisoner 1780-81 (B. 184-2, pp. 590-603); petition for pardon and release, promises fidelity to the king; father-in-law of Etienne Auclair, has a son of the same name as himself. Of Lorette (B. 184-2, p. 521; B. 185-1, pp. 278-282).

GIRARD, Gabriel (Giard, Tzor, Ior, Shor). Canadian, widow Marie Marguerite, R 10796 (RWPI). See Tzor, Gabriel.

GIRARD, John (Giard). R 10796 (RWPI); not located (M804).

GIRAULT, Jean. See Gerault.

GIROIRE, Joseph. Gentilly. Sergeant of militia for the rebels (BTW).

GIROUARD, Jean-Baptiste, alias JERVIS, John (Gevoire, Jervais, Gerwah, Geroire, Gerwas, Girourd, Jollywood, Gervis, Gerouar, Geroar, Geroir, Gerrard). N.Y., widow Hannah/Anne, W15778 (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 222 and 420 acre lot no. 85 (RG 217); bur. 26 April 1824, St-Jacques-l'Achigan. m. 27 Dec. 1781, Boston, Mass., Hannah Bufford (Anne Bawford, Bafort). She d. 7 Feb. 1850, St-Roch-l'Achigan. 3 daus.: Marie-Anne bap. 22 July 1789 St. Laurent Mtl. m. Joseph Tellier dit Lafortune; Marie-Elisabeth/Isabel bap. 22 Feb. 1795, St-Jacques l'Achigan, m. Louis Richards; Rose, bap. 24 May 1796, St-Jacques, m. Jean Baptiste Seymour. He was a carpenter or joiner by trade (M804); recruited by Capt. Philip Liebert Nov. 1776 (M246); Private, 7th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246). BLWt. 13121- 100- Pvt. Iss. 2/25/1793 to Benj. Moore, ass. No papers (RWPI).

GIROUX, ... And wife. Sent to prison for disaffection (Q.14, p. 233-253).

GIROUX, Benjamin. Beauport. Fought with the Americans winter 1775-76. Son of Charles Giroux (BTW).

GIROUX, Jean Baptiste/Baptiste (Jero). cont. N.Y., Hippolite, R 5580 (RWPI); She of N.Y. state at time of application. Papers submitted to House Comm. on pensions and not returned to file. Had a son Jacob Jero (M804). Possibly: Jean-Baptiste Giroux (Francois & Claire Vivier) m. 27-07-1795, St-Philippe-de-Laprairie, M. Hypolite Deniault (Pierre & M. Josephte Baudin).

GIROUX, Louis. Beauport. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76. Charles Giroux (BTW).

GIROU, Pierre. Cap Sante. Sergeant of militia for the rebels (BTW).

GOBEIL, Antoine. A chief American supporter at St-Jean I.O. Son of Barthelemy Gobeil (BTW).

GODEN, Loui. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 8 Feb 1770 renewed consent of marriage, Louis Godere, native of Ouatenon, and Elizabeth Levron, native of Montreal; 3 children legitimated (Reg. Post Vincennes).

GODEN, Tousint. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 19 Nov. 1775 bap. Toussaint, son Toussaint Coder and Barbara Chapante (Reg. Post Vincennes).

GODERRI, Francoise. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 18 Jan. 1773 m. Francois Goder, native of Ouatenon (Francois & Agnes Richard) to Marie Therese Compagnot, native of LaMobille (Francois & Marie Romugon) (Reg. Post Vincennes).

(To be continued next issue)

The register of births and marriages in the Presbyterian Congregation, Perth (Ontario) 1817-1839 is on microfilm reel C-3029 (Public Archives of Canada). The Rev. William Bell was minister during this period. The marriages he performed and recorded have been extracted for this list. Reel C-3030 contains the registers from 1840-1857, and those will be published in a future issue of LOST IN CANADA? The marriages of St. Andrews Church, Perth 1831-1865 were published in Volume 4, No. 1, January 1978.

John ADAMS of Perth to Lillie FERGUSON of Bathurst 20 May 1825.
 Thomas ADAMS(?) of Lanark to Jane ROSS of Drummond 16 Aug 1833. present: Robert BOYD, William ROSS.

ALISTON(?), John to Mary FERGUSON, both of Bathurst 3 Apr 1821.
 ALLAN, Andrew to Janet DICKSON, both of Drummond 31 Oct 1827.
 ALLAN, Austin to Jane GIBSON 25 Apr 1818.
 ALLAN, James of Bathurst to Jean DRYSDALE of Burgess 13 Mar 1821.
 ANDERSON, John of Dalhousie to Nancy BOULTON of Bathurst 23 Jul 1832. present: William ANDERSON, Alexander BAIN.
 ANDERSON, William of Dalhousie to Margaret AVERY of Bathurst 15 Jan 1833. present: John WILLIAMSON, Benjamin FERGUSON.
 ANDISON, Nicolas to Brooks IMESON, both of Drummond 19 Mar 1830.
 ANGUS, Andrew to Jean MC CLELLAN, both of #24 Conc 10 Lanark 10 May 1822.
 AYTON, Hopii to Mary MC FARLANE, both of #8 Conc 9 Drummond 6 Jan 1824.
 AYTON, Hopnis to Mary MC INTYRE #8 Conc 9 Drummond 22 Apr 1823.
 BAIN, Alexander of Dalhousie to Margaret AVERY of Bathurst 15 Jan 1833. present: John WILLIAMSON, Benjamin FERGUSON.
 BAIN, Alexander to Susan BOULTON, both of Bathurst 20 May 1836 at Boulton's Mills. present: Samuel BOULTON bride's father; James BAIN groom's brother.
 BAIN, Archibald to Elisabeth DAVIDSON, both of Dalhousie 10 Apr 1838. present: James BAIN, James HAMILTON.
 BAKER, John to Rachel ROBERTS, both of #7 Conc 3 Lanark 27 Aug 1822.
 BARBER, Robert of Burgess to Isabella DODDS of Bathurst 26 Apr 1839. present: John ALLAN, Ralph DAVIDSON.
 BARNETT, Moses to Jane TULLY, both of Perth 12 Apr 1828.
 BARR, David and Marjory JONES, both of Bathurst were to have married 20 May 1825, but she had a husband living.
 BARRIE, Alexander to Margaret MC INTOSH, both of Bathurst 25 Feb 1831. present: Thomas BARRIE, John CLARK.
 BARRIE, Thomas to Mary RITCHIE, both of Conc 1 Bathurst 2 Apr 1831. present: John RITCHIE, William RITCHIE, George BARRIE, Thomas BARRIE Senr.
 BELL, John of Carleton Place to Margaret WILSON 26 Dec 1831 at the house of the bride's father. present: Robert BAIRD, C. T. BELLOWS.
 BELL, Robert Esq. of Carleton Place to Emeline Ledate JONES of Brockville 17 Jan 1839 at Brockville. present: John G. MALLOCK, Alexander MORRIS Esq.
 BELL, William to Martha ELLIOTT, both of Elmsley 22 Jul 1831. present: William OLIVIER, James ELLIOTT.
 BELLAN, Joseph to Mary MC GREGOR, both of Drummond 24 Feb 1819.
 BENNET, Edward to Mary DORWAY, both of Drummond 12 Oct 1819.
 BENNET, William to Margaret MUIR, both of #3 Conc 2 Dalhousie 20 Feb 1822.
 BLAIR, George to Jean BATESON, both of Dalhousie 21 Sep 1835. present: Finlay MC LAREN, John MILLER.
 BLAIR, James of #12 Conc 4 Bathurst to Elisabeth ANDREWS of Perth 28 Apr 1826.
 BOSHAUT, John to Mary MACE, both of Burgess 31 May 1819.
 BOULANGER, Peter to Mary FINLAYSON, both of Elmsley 10 May 1834. present: Richard RINGER, George BELL.
 BOULTON, Hugh to Mary RICHEY, both of Beckwith 4 Oct 1836. present: Robert MC LAREN, Edmond MORPHY.
 BOULTON, Israel to Isabella MILLAR, both of Bathurst 11 Jun 1830.
 BOULTON, Jacob to Agnes LOCHEAD, both of Bathurst 12 Mar 1832 at Boulton's Mills. present: Benjamin BOULTON, Alexander MONTGOMERY.
 BOWER, Israel to Catherine RILEY of Elmsley 3 Dec 1825.
 BOWES, James to Margaret LAWSON, both of Bathurst 6 Nov 1821.

BOWS, Thomas of #22 Conc 8 Ramsay to Janet DICK of Lanark 5 May 1823.
 BROWNING, John to Ann ROBERTSON, both of Lanark 21 Jan 1837. present: Archibald BROWNING, John CUMMING.
 BRYCE, William of No. Sherbrooke to Maria CHRISTLAW of Drummond 8 Feb 1831.
 CAMERON, Archibald to Sarah MC DONALD of #16 Conc 8 Drummond 22 Apr 1822.
 CAMERON, Hugh to Margaret MC TAVISH both of Lanark Village 6 Jun 1823.
 CAMERON, John of Drummond to Agnes MC NAUGHTON of Beckwith 12 Apr 1819.
 CAMERON, Robert of #19 Dalhousie to Harriet BOULTON of Bathurst 24 Feb 1829.
 CAMERON, William to Jane DICKSON of Goulbourn 29 Dec 1825.
 CAMPBELL, Charles to Christian FERGUSON, both of Bathurst 13 Jul 1821.
 CAMPBELL, John of Lanark to Isabella CAMPBELL of Drummond 3 Mar 1837. present: Archibald CAMPBELL, Peter MC INTYRE.
 CAMPBELL, Peter of #4 Conc 6 Drummond to Christiana FRASER 9 Jan 1822 in the house of Sgt. YOUNG.
 CARMICHAEL, Alexander to Catherine MC NEIL, both of #6 Conc 12 Dalhousie 19 Nov 1822.
 CARMICHAEL, John to Mary MC GREGOR, both of #16 Conc 10 Beckwith 11 Apr 1822.
 CASTLE, Baker to Elisabeth MARRIETT, both of Drummond 5 Nov 1817.
 CHAMBERLIN, Rev. Wyatt to Catherine HALLOCK 5 Jul 1818 in the house of Rev. William HALLOCK, Elizabethtown.
 CHURCH, John of Darling to Rebecca Jane CRAFT of Bathurst 25 Sep 1835. present: Andrew HILL, James LEWIS.
 CLARK, John of Elmsley to Jane JOHNSTONE of Drummond 14 Apr 1835. present: George BELL, Robert ROBSON.
 CLARK, John to Catherine FORBES of #26 Conc 5 Bathurst 12 May 1824.
 CLARKE, John to Ann FISHER, both of Perth 30 Dec 1830.
 CLARKE, Lorenzo to Beulah Ann ROGERS, both of Perth 3 Nov 1830.
 COLLINS, John of Carleton Place to Christina FERGUSON of Beckwith 15 May 1833. present: John DAVIS, John ADAMS.
 COLQUHOUN, James to Mary HAMILTON, both of #21 Conc 7 Lanark 4 Nov 1822.
 COOPER, Henry of Burgess to Agnes GUTHRIE of Lanark 10 May 1821.
 COWIE, Robert, mason, to Jane ADAMS, spinster, both of Bathurst 5 Nov 1832 in the house of the bride's father. present: John ADAMS, Francis ALLAN.
 CRAIG, Robert and Jean MC CONNEL, both of No. Sherbrooke, were to have married 20 Jan 1822, but the bride ran away.
 CRAIG, Robert of No. Sherbrooke to Margaret MC KENZIE of Dalhousie 5 May 1822.
 CRAM, Daniel of Beckwith to Christian MC DIARMID of Elmsley 8 Dec 1837. present: John CRAM, Robert GRAY.
 CRAM, James of Beckwith to Janet MC PHAIL of Drummond 20 Jan 1830.
 CRAWFORD, Robert to Sarah BAIN, both of Dalhousie 3 Aug 1832. present: James BELL, Robert BAIN.
 CRAWFORD, Thomas of Dalhousie to Margaret MC DOUGAL of No. Sherbrooke 15 May 1839. present: Alexander MC DOUGAL, John WARNECK.
 CRUMP, John to Jane MC CALLUM, both of Drummond 3 Jan 1820.
 CURRIE, Isaac to Jean RITCHIE of Bathurst 7 Nov 1820.
 CUTHBERTSON, Alexander to Margaret ANDISON, both of Drummond 4 Feb 1835 at the house of the bride's father. present: George BELL, George CUTHBERTSON.
 CUTHBERTSON, George of Perth to Mary GRAY of Bathurst 16 Feb 1837. present: Patrick CAMPBELL, George BELL.
 DAVIS, Josiah to Ann MATHIE, both of Perth 17 Feb 1830.
 DAVIS, Robert (?) of Dalhousie to Phebe MURRAY of Drummond 14 Sep 1832. present: Robert CRAWFORD, William BAIN.
 DEMPSTER, Daniel to Esther MC CALLUM, both of Lanark 4 Feb 1822.
 DITRICK, Jacob and Anne GRIFFIN, both of Elmsley, were to have married 18 Jan 1838. They never came back.
 DIXON, Andrew to Elisabeth FORBES of #22 Conc 4 Bathurst 3 Mar 1824.
 DOBIE, Thomas to Jean HOLLIDAY, both of Burgess 25 Jul 1827.
 DOE, William to Eliza FORD, widow, both of Bathurst 28 Dec 1825.
 DOUGLAS, John to Jane DOUGLAS, both of Dalhousie 10 Feb 1822.
 DRYSDALE, James to Sarah FARNELL(?), both of Burgess 28 Feb 1831.
 EARLS, Thomas to Margaret WATTS, both of Bathurst 27 Mar 1830.

EASTERBROOKS, Nathan to Caroline BAGG, both of Elmsley 21 Aug 1831 at the house of the bride's father at the Pike River Falls. present: Ebenezer BELL, Joseph MC DONALD, William WEATHERHEAD.

ELLIOTT, Adam of Bathurst to Jane HOLLIDAY of Burgess 25 Dec 1829.

FAIRBURY(?), James of Perth to Jane ROBSON 27 Sep 1822 at the house of the bride's father.

FARROL, Michael to Elisabeth RENDS, both of Perth 7 Jan 1835. present: Moses WILLIAMS, George BELL.

FEL..., William to Elisabeth FARNELL #8 Conc 10 Burgess 26 Jun 1828.

FERGUSON, Alexander to Janet MC DOUGAL, both of No. Sherbrooke 6 Mary 1832. present: John WILSON, William MC INNES.

FERGUSON, Alexander to Ann MC DIARMID, both of Beckwith 25 Jan 1839. present: Alexander FERGUSON, Senr., John FERUSON.

FERGUSON, Alexander to Margaret MC DONALD, both of Bathurst 19 Feb 1830.

FERGUSON, Colin to Catherine GILLIES, both of Beckwith 28 Jun 1839. present: Thomas FERGUSON, Archibald MC NEE.

FERGUSON, Duncan to Ann MC DONALD, both of Bathurst 22 Jan 1830.

FERGUSON, John #14 Conc 7 Drummond to Ann MC FARLANE 12 Jan 1826.

FERGUSON, John of Perth to Margaret FERGUSON of Drummond 7 Aug 1835 at the house of the bride's father. present: John FERGUSON, Alexander FERGUSON.

FERGUSON, John of Drummond to Jane MONTGOMERY of Bathurst 15 May 1819.

FERGUSON, Peter of #23 Conc 1 Bathurst to Christian KI.. 30 Mar 1827.

FERGUSON, Stephen to Jane RICHARDSON, both of Conc 6 Bathurst 24 Feb 1829.

FERGUSON, William to Mary ANDREWS, both of Drummond 27 Jan 1837. present: John MORRIS, James MC LEAN.

FIDDLER, Samuel to Jane JAMIESON, both of Bathurst 7 Sep 1827.

FISHER, Donald of #22 Conc 5 Bathurst to Christian MC NEE 29 Mar 1826.

FISHER, John of #22 Conc 7 Bathurst to Jane MC NEE of Drummond 9 Feb 1827.

FISHER, Malcolm to Margaret MC NEE, both of Bathurst 23 Mar 1838. present: John

CLARK, John FISHER.

FLETCHER, John to Mary PRUNDER, both of Bathurst 9 Mary 1837. present: Ebenezer BELL, Robert PRUNDER.

FORBES, Andrew to Margaret HOWE, both of Fitzroy 1 Apr 1830.

FOSTER, Adam to Isabella ELLIOT, both of Elmsley 27 Sep 1830.

FRASER, Archibald to Mary CAMERON of #18 Conc 1 Bathurst 20 Feb 1828.

FRASER, Archibald of #18 Conc 1 Bathurst to Mary HOLLIDAY 9 Feb 1828.

FRASER, Donald to Agnes MILLAR, both of Perth 24 Dec 1835 at the house of the bride's father. present: William FRASER, Ebenezer BELL.

GEMMILL, Samuel to Ellen LEACH, both of Conc 10 Lanark 9 Feb 1823.

GILCHRIST, Archibald to Helen TAYLOR, both of Elmsley 10 Apr 1838. present: William TAYLOR, Thomas THOMSON.

GILMOUR, James to Ann CHERRY, both of #13 Conc 7 Ramsay 20 Mar 1823.

GLASS, Henry of Lanark to Christina CAMERON of Drummond 29 Jan 1822 at house of bride's father at Mississippi Ferry.

GLASSCOTT, William of #2 Conc 6 Bathurst to Catherine CAMPBELL 11 Oct 1825.

GORDON, John to Ann MC KINNON, both of Dalhousie 10 Feb 1832. present: John WILSON, James JACK.

GORDON, Moses of Goulbourn to Jessie CRAM of Beckwith 11 Mar 1839 at Franktown. present: Benjamin GORDON, Peter MC GREGOR.

GOULD, Jason Esq. to Miss Nancy SIMPSON, both of Smith's Falls 3 Sep 1834 at Smith's Falls. present: James SIMPSON, William SIMPSON, Esqrs.

GRAHAM, Alexander, widower to Mary MARSHALL, widow of #16 Conc 1 Dalhousie 5 Aug 1829.

GRAHAM, John to Hannah FROSTE, both of Perth 4 Feb 1828.

GRIFFIN, Abel of Drummond to Mary HALL of Lanark 13 Dec 1820.

GUTHRIE, James to Margaret REID, both of Lanark 16 Mar 1822.

HAMILTON, Archibald to Elisabeth BUCHANAN, both of So. Sherbrooke 24 Dec 1832. present: John YOUNG, John BUCHANAN.

HAMPTON, Robert Hutchins of Beckwith to Jean POLLOCK of Ramsay 22 Oct 1821.

HARPER, Robinson to Agnes MARTIN, both of Elmsley 27 Mar 1837. present: John MILBURN, Frederick ROWLANDSON.

HENNEY, William of Elizabethtown to Mary PATERSON, widow of Drummond 26 Feb 1827.

HERROCKS, William of #12 Conc 9 Drummond to Christian FORSYTH of Lanark 13 May 1823.

HILBORN, Ashael of Bastard and Sophia ELMORE of Elisabethtown were to have married 25 Jan 1822. They did not come.

HOLDERNESS, Joseph to Elisabeth DREW, both of Bathurst 31 Sep 1829.

HOLLIDAY, Francis to Helen GLOSSOLP, both of Perth 13 Jul 1838. present: John HOLLIDAY, Thomas DOBIE.

HOLLIDAY, James to Janet ALLAN, both of Burgess 29 Jan 1839. present: William BELL Junr., John HOLLIDAY.

HOLMES, William to Christian MILLS, widow, both of #22 Conc 8 Bathurst 3 Mar 1824 at the house of Joseph MC INTYRE.

HOWE, James of Fitzroy to Hannah FLINTOFT of Drummond 4 Feb 1828.

HUGHES, James to Elisabeth LYTTLE, both of Perth 1 Oct 1830.

HUGHES, Robert of Drummond to Isabella TOMLINSON of Ramsay 17 Nov 1837. present: Robert GRAY, John HUGHES.

JACKSON, James of Perth to Catherine STANLEY of Bathurst 16 Feb 1830.

JACKSON, John of Drummond to Margaret MC PHERSON of Elmsley 18 Mar 1819 in house of Peter MC PHERSON.

JOHNSTON, John to Mary AVANS(?), both of Bathurst 1 Jan 1819.

JOHNSTON, Martin of Packenham to Ann MIDDLETON of Elmsley 13 Jul 1835. present: John G. MALLOCK Esq., George BELL.

JOHNSTON, Robert and J. BAIRD, both of Lanark were to have married 26 Jan 1822, but the bride ran off.

KILBORN, Mr. Elijah to Miss Frances BARTLETT, both of Smith's Falls 16 May 1832 at Smith's Falls. present: William MITTLEBERGER, James SIMPSON, Esqrs.

KIRK, James Smith of Gloucester, U.C. to Nancy Ann DUNING of Templeton, L.C. 27 Dec 1838. present: Archibald OGILVIE, William LAMB.

KIRKMAN, Jacob to Grace MC FARLANE, both of #6 Conc 3 Bathurst 17 Jul 1822.

LAMB, John to Alexandra DOUGLAS, both of #26 Conc 1 Lanark 13 Sep 1822.

LAWSON, William of Perth to Helen WEATHALL/WORTHALL of Bathurst 28 Dec 1837. present: William LILLIE, Archibald OGILVIE.

LEGARE, Joseph to Nancy ELLISON, both of Bathurst 4 Nov 1817 in house of Angus CAMERON.

LILLY, William of Smith's Falls to Margaret LAWSON of Elmsley 23 Jul 1831 in house of William LAWSON. present: James STOREY, William LAWSON.

LOMBARD, Francis of #19 Conc 2 Elmsley to Ann MILLAR of Lanark 8 May 1829.

LONDIE(?), James to Isabella DRYSDALE, both of #8 Conc 10 Burgess 4 Feb 1823.

LOZIER, Tobias to Amelia MC DONALD of #22 Conc 7 Bathurst 13 Aug 1822.

MAGAIINT(?), John of Bathurst to Christian MC KENZIE 10 May 1827.

MAGEE, William to Elisabeth READ, both of Kitley 27 Jun 1822.

MALLOCK, John Glass Esq, Barrister, to Miss Isabella Margaret BELL, my daughter, both of Perth 19 Aug 1835. present: George MALLOCK, William BELL, Junr.

MANCHUCK, Mitchel to Sarah MC LEAN, both of Drummond 3 Dec 1821.

MANSER, John to Mary GIBSON, both of Bathurst 27 Jan 1820.

MATHESON, William to Betsey WARD, both of Drummond 10 Feb 1819 in house of Samuel WARD.

MATHESON, William to Catherine MC LAUHLIN, both of Conc 4 Bathurst 10 Feb 1829.

MATHIE, James of Fitzroy to Anne HOLMES of Burgess 11 May 1825.

MC ADAM, William of Packenham to Elisabeth RICHEY of Fitzroy 19 Jun 1838. present: William MC ADAM, Senr, John RICHEY, Junr.

MC CALLUM, John of Elmsley to Catherine CAMPBELL of Drummond 26 Jun 1818.

MC CARTHY, Charles to Susanna LAMB of Ramsay 19 Jan 1824 in house of William MATHISON.

MC COWAN, Duncan to Catherine CARMICHAEL, both of #22 Conc 10 Beckwith 8 Apr 1822.

MC CUBBIN, John to Ann CUMMING, both of Lanark 6 Oct 1820.

MC DERMID, Peter of Beckwith to Janet LIVINGSTONE of Goulbourn 19 Oct 1838. present: William GROSS, John LIVINGSTONE.

MC DIARMID, John of Elmsley to Christian MC EWAN of Beckwith 30 Mar 1838. present: Peter (MC)GREGOR, Peter MC EWAN.

MC DONALD, Alexander of Elmsley to Margaret ANDERSON of Drummond 22 Oct 1821.

MC DONALD, Daniel of Conc 10 Burgess to Jean K... 2 May 1828.

MC DONALD, Donald to Margaret SINCLAIR, both of Drummond 22 Jan 1821.

MC DONALD, James to Jean KEMP(?), both of #17 Conc 7 Drummond 17 Oct 1823 in the house of Mr. FERGUSON.

MC DONALD, Joseph T. to Maria GHESLEY, both of Elmsley 10 Dec 1830.
 MC DOUGAL, Peter to Catherine MC TAVISH, both of Beckwith 10 Mar 1820.
 MC EWAN, Peter of Beckwith to Janet MC CALLUM of Bathurst 30 May 1838. present: Peter SINCLAIR, John MC NAUGHTON.
 MC FARLANE, Neil of Drummond to Margaret MC GILLIVRAY of Burgess 26 Dec 1821.
 MC GREGOR, Peter to Catherine FERGUSON, both of Bathurst 4 May 1821.
 MC GREGOR, Peter to Janet FISHER, both of #7 Conc 5 Bathurst 7 Feb 1823.
 MC INTOSH, Donald to Christian ANDERSON of #23 Conc 8 Beckwith 13 Mar 1822.
 MC INTOSH, Peter Esq. to Miss Mary TAYLOR, both of Perth 20 Mar 1839. present: Ephraim TAYLOR, William MC LAREN.
 MC INTYRE, Joseph to Catherine CAMPBELL, both of Bathurst 20 Nov 1838. present: William BELL, Junr., Duncan CAMERON.
 MC KEGAN or CARRIGAN (sic), James to Jemima SERVICE, both of Montague 16 Feb 1835. present: John GREEN, Robert GREAR.
 MC KELVIN, William to Charlotte COX, both of Perth 30 Apr 1830.
 MC KENZIE, Alexander of Beckwith to Ann CAMERON of Drummond 25 Jan 1820.
 MC KERCHER, Duncan to Esther GARLAND, both of #5 Conc 2 Beckwith 5 Aug 1822.
 MC KILLOP, Neil to Euphemia MC PHAIL, both of Conc 8 Drummond 25 Feb 1822 in house of Mr. YOUNG.
 MC KINLAY, Peter of #20 Conc 10 Elmsley to Sarah MC NICOLL, widow of Bathurst 10 Dec 1830 in the groom's own house.
 MC LAREN, Archibald of #27 Conc 8 Bathurst to Catherine/Christian MC... 30 Mar 1827.
 MC LAREN, Donald to Isabella DAVIDSON, both of Bathurst 12 Feb 1836. present: George BELL, Robert MC LAREN.
 MC LAREN, Duncan to Mary MC PHERSON, both of Drummond 3 Apr 1821.
 MC LAREN, John to Catherine SINCALIR, both of Drummond 19 Oct 1819.
 MC LAREN, Neil to Hannah TRULOVE, both of Bathurst 8 Feb 1839. present: John MC LAREN, Junr., George BELL.
 MC LAREN, Peter to Mary SINCALIR, both of Drummond 22 Mar 1820.
 MC LAREN, Robert of Beckwith to Margaret MC LEAN of Ramsay 4 Mar 1836. present: Archibald MC NEE, Duncan MC LAREN.
 MC LEAN, Alexander of Bytown to Margaret MC DONALD of Elmsley 7 Feb 1839. present: Robert MC LEAN, Peter MC DONALD.
 MC LEAN, William to Elisabeth MC HAY, both of Elmsley 29 Mar 1838. present: John MC LEAN, Esq., Robert MC LEAN.
 MC LEAN, Mr. William to Eleanor TRUESDALE of #23 Conc 6 Elmsley 30 Oct 1824 in the school.
 MC LELLAN, Ronald of Beckwith to Margaret CAMPBELL, widow of Drummond 2 Oct 1820.
 MC LELLAN, Samuel to Charlotte CURRIE of #3 Conc 2 Bathurst 28 Jan 1824.
 MC LENAGHAN, John of Drummond to Margaret BIGHEM of Ramsay 14 Mar 1838. present: John MC LENAGHAN, Senr., Robert BIGHEM.
 MC NAUGHTON, Finlay to Christian ANDERSON, both of Beckwith 20 Aug 1820.
 MC NAUGHTON, John to Catherine MC NEE of #24 Conc 7 Bathurst 16 Apr 1822 in the house of Mr. FERGUSON.
 MC NEE, Peter to Margaret CLARK, both of Drummond 3 Mar 1837. present: John CLARK, Archibald MC NEE.
 MC NICOL, Archibald of Dalhousie to Mary WALPOLE of Drummond 25 Jan 1837. present: Archibald MC DOUGAL, John MC NICOL.
 MC PHERSON, John to Mary MURRAY, both of Lanark 20 Aug 1821.
 MC PHERSON, Peter of Perth to Margaret MC LAREN of Elmsley 6 May 1831.
 MC PHERSON, William to Jane MC LAREN of Elmsley 14 Jan 1820.
 MC QUARRIE, Neil to Flora MC FARLAND, both of Ramsay 5 Aug 1822.
 MC QUARRY, Daniel of Drummond to Christianna JOHNSTON of Elmsley 1 Mar 1834. present: Duncan KIPPEN, George BELL.
 MC SHAY, Lt. John to Rhoda PARK 23 Dec 1819.
 MC TAGGART, Archibald to Marion CRAWFORD, both of #13 Conc 7 Lanark 7 Jan 1822.
 MC TAVISH, Alexander to Margaret ROBSON, both of Drummond 12 Jun 1819.
 MC TAVISH, Alexander to Ann MC EWAN, both of Beckwith 20 Feb 1821.
 MC VICAR, William to Mary FERGUSON of #17 Conc 12 Drummond 17 Nov 1824.
 MERRYMAN, Amasa to Jane JONES, both of So. Crosby 29 Jan 1824.

MILLAR, Hugh to Elisabeth RINGER, both of Elmsley 10 Mar 1839. present: Saunders GOODALL, William...

MILLAR, William to Ann VIRTUE both of #5 Conc 3 Dalhousie 5 Aug 1822.

MILLS, Silas to Christian KING, both of Bathurst 10 Nov 1820.

MITCHELL, Isaac of #24 Conc 2 So. Crosby to Margaret FISHER of Bathurst 28 Apr 1822.

MITTLEBERGER, George to Eliza Ann SCHOFIELD, both of Smith's Falls 25 Mar 1832 at Smith's Falls. present: William MITTLEBERGER, James SIMPSON, Esqrs.

MOLYNEUX, John of #12 Conc 11 Drummond to Mary MITCHELL of Lanark 5 Oct 1825.

MONRO, John to Janet PATERSON of #1 Conc 10 Ramsay 11 Apr 1823.

MONTGOMERY, Alexander to Elisabeth BOLTON of #21 Conc 7 Bathurst 7 Oct 1824 at the house of the bride's father.

MORE, Samuel of Drummond to Christian MC NAUGHTON of Beckwith 19 Apr 1820.

MORGAN, Andrew of Dalhousie to Agnes DONALD of Perth 8 Mar 1831.

MORRIS, John to Jane CLARKE, both of Drummond 2 Apr 1821.

MORRISON, Archibald of Elmsley to Margaret FERGUSON of Bathurst 9 Feb 1821.

MORRISON, John to Catherine STEWART, both of Drummond 19 Feb 1821.

MORROW, James to Mary MC KINNON, both of Lanark 24 Jul 1821.

MUIR, John to Charlotte THOMPSON, both of Perth 3 Oct 1823.

MURDOCK, John Alexander to Jean HALL, both of Lanark 18 Nov 1823 in the house of Mr. HALL.

MYERS, John to Margaret CARR, both of Bathurst 8 Dec 1829.

NETTLES, John to Jane INGRAM, both of Edmond's Rapids 13 Nov 1830 at Edmond's Rapids.

NICHOLL, Lt. John to Dorothy MC NAB, both of Drummond 18 Sep 1820.

NICHOLS, George to Mary HOLLINER, both of Elmsley 1 Oct 1833 at Elmsley. present: John GOODFELLOW, Hugh NICHOLS.

NICOLL, John of Drummond to Ann BURROWS of Lanark 17 Mar 1837. present: Andrew PATTIE, Andrew CASWELL.

NICOLL, Peter to Margaret MC PHAIL of #13 Conc 8 Drummond 18 Mar 1824.

NORTON, Robert to Ann BARRIE, both of Drummond 16 Mar 1818 in the house of Mr. TAYLOR.

PATTIE, David to Mary GRAHAM, both of Beckwith 4 Oct 1836. present: Robert MC LAREN, Edmond MORPHY.

PEARSON, William to Elisabeth CARR, both of Bathurst 20 Oct 1826.

PINE, Louis and Jane WILSON of #2 Conc 6 Bathurst were to have married 16 Mar 1822, but the bride refused.

POLLOCK, Alexander of Drummond and Mary Ann LESLIE of Elmsley were to have married 20 Mar 1830, but an objection was offered.

REAY, Andrew to Ann Jane HALL, both of Bathurst 20 Mar 1836 in Bathurst. present: James BELL, John HALL.

RICHIE, William of Bathurst to Isabella POLLOCK of Ramsay 22 Mar 1837. present: John PATERSON, Robert POLLOCK.

RITCHIE, James to Eliza MC PHAIL, both of Drummond 8 Mar 1820.

RITCHIE, John to Mary WILSON, both of Bathurst 7 Nov 1820.

ROBERT, Pierre of Elisabethtown to Sophia CHAMSER of Elmsley 21 Jul 1835. present: George BALL, John CAMPEAU.

ROBERTSON, James of #25 Conc 6 Drummond to Christian SUTHERLAND of Ramsay 12 Jun 1824 by Rev. George BUCHANAN at Beckwith.

ROBSON, John of Drummond to Catherine THOMSON, widow of Burgess 26 May 1821.

ROSS, Hugh of Bathurst to Mary BURGOYNE of Burgess 15 Oct 1831. present: James CARMICHAEL, James BELL.

ROUZE, Christian and Sophia YATES gave me their names to be published for marriage 13 Jun 1818. After being published twice he called on the 25th to inform me that her conduct was so offensive to him, that he had resolved to break off the match, and desired me not to publish him any more.

ROWAT, John to Margaret DRYSDALE of #8 Conc 9 Burgess 3 Jan 1828.

RUTHERFORD, John to Hannah RIDDEL, both of Elmsley 4 Feb 1836. present: George BELL, William RIDDEL.

SARGENT, John to Elisabeth MC MONAGLE, both of #8 Conc 1 Dalhousie 17 Mar 1822.

SCOTT, Archibald of Beckwith to Elisabeth ARMSTRONG of Elmsley 3 Aug 1827.

SCOTT, James of Yonge to Margaret MC EWAN, widow of Perth 13 Jan 1827.

SCOTT, James of #6 Conc 10 Burgess to Ann RICHIE of Bathurst 31 Dec 1828.

SHAW, James to Helen FORGES(?), both of Lanark 30 Oct 1822 at Lanark.

SINCLAIR, Francis to Catherine FERGUSON of #16 Conc 6 Drummond 20 Jun 1823.

SMART, James of Augusta to Margaret TAYLOR of Brockville 2 Mar 1831.

SMITH, Champion of Bastard to Julia CHESLEY of Perth 10 Mar 1838. present: George BELL, George BURRIT.

SMITH, Christopher of Ramsay to Margaret ROBINSON of Drummond 13 Jan 1830.

SMITH, George to Margaret MC KENZIE, both of #5 Conc 3 Bathurst 20 Jul 1822.

SMITH, George to Mary HOBERNICSS(?), both of Bathurst 1820 (between Oct-Nov.)

SMITH, John to Ann ANDERSON, both of Dalhousie 18 Jan 1833. present: James BAIN, William ANDERSON.

SMITH, Robert of #25 Conc 6 Bathurst to Jean CAMERON of #25 Conc 3 Bathurst 25 Nov 1823.

SNEDSON, David to Agnes WHITE, both of Beckwith 30 Dec 1820.

SPRATT, Hugh and Nelly LALONE had been published two preceeding Sundays, but on the 8th of Feb'y 1818, Mr. DAVERNE called and gave me such information as left no doubt upon my mind, that he had a wife and several children living in Ireland. I therefore stopt any further proceedings.

STENZEL, John Henry to Sarah HUGHES, both of Ramsay 27 Feb 1837. present: John WRIGHT, James HOBBS.

STEWART, Charles to Jane MARRITT, both of Drummond 5 Nov 1817.

STILLMAN, Robert to Margaret GEMMILL, both of Bathurst 12 Jul 1830.

STOREY, Thomas to Margaret MEACHUM, both of Elmsley 20 Jun 1838 at Smith's Falls. present: William SIMPSON, Ebenezer BELL.

SUTHERLAND, Andrew to Jane REG...T of #6 Conc 3 Bathurst 7 Sep 1825 at the house of Lt. RENDT.

SUTHERLAND, David of Ramsay to Catherine SINCLAIR of Drummond 26 Apr 1828.

T..., Thomas of Cornwall to Mary MC FARLANE of Bathurst 1 Apr 1828.

THOM, Alexander Esq. to Elisa GRAVES, both of Drummond 30 Oct 1821.

THOMPSON, Philip of Lisbon, New York to Mary GIBBONS of Drummond 17 Jul 1828.

THOMSON, Robert to Lydia GOBOL/TE, both of Drummond 28 Jun 1818.

THOMSON, Thomas of #11 Conc 9 Burgess to Jean TAYLOR of #28b Conc 10 Elmsley 9 Apr 1822 at the house of the bride's father.

THORN, James to Julia LENNON 22 Jan 1821.

TULLY, William Senr. to Phebe SMALES, both of Perth 15 Sep 1828.

TURNER, Archibald to Janet MC LATCHIE of #12 Conc 6 Lanark 26 Feb 1822.

TYLER, William to Sarah ROBLIN, both of Lanark 6 Sep 1821.

WARD, James to Mary CAMPBELL, both of Bathurst 30 Jan 1822.

WARNER, Thomas of Bathurst to Agnes ELLIOT of Burgess 27 May 1819.

WATSON, George to Mary YOUNG, both of Perth 1 Oct 1832. present: James BELL, John DONALDSON.

WATSON, William to Margaret MURPHY, both of #14 Conc 4 Drummond 10 Dec 1822.

WATT, William to Jean MC PHERSON, both of Perth 28 Sep 1838. present: Alexander STEWART, James MC PHERSON.

WATTS, Henry to Margaret KING of #25 Conc 9 Bathurst 5 Nov 1823.

WEIR, William to Margaret CUTHBERTSON, both of Perth 18 Jul 1834 at Sweetbank. present: George CUTHBERTSON, Ebenezer BELL.

WHITTON, Andrew to Janet MC FEE, both of #4 Conc 6 26 Lanark Nov 1822 at Perth.

WILLIAMS, Thomas to Mary Ann FARWELL, both of Drummond 26 Feb 1821.

WILLOCK, Francis to Margaret GRAY, both of Drummond 24 Dec 1817.

WILSON, Archibald to Jean LEADBUTTER(?), both of Drummond 15 Jul 1830.

WILSON, James to Isabella CARR, both of #22 Conc 5 Bathurst 11 Oct 1822.

WILSON, John and Mary RITCHIE, both of Bathurst were to have married 3 May 1830, but an objection was offered.

WILSON, Dr. William to Janet MC LAREN, both of Lanark 25 Jan 1832. present: Finlay MC LAREN, John MC LAREN.

WRIGHT, Francis of Ramsay to Isabella BOYD of Drummond 8 Feb 1839. present: Robert BOYD, David ARMSTRONG.

XX

Note: Mount Royal Cemetery in Montreal now charges for information. A reader received the requested information for a single burial, with a bill for \$10.00.

AN ANNOTATED LIST OF 317 FORMER GERMAN SOLDIERS WHO CHOSE TO REMAIN IN CANADA
AFTER THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

List of Germans continued from page 29.

35. Wolfgang Tiry/Firy/Liry, private
 37. Francis Veuth, private
 39. George Stubinger, Surgeon's Mate
 41. omitted in numbering
 43. Paul Herdt, private
 45. George Paster, private
 47. Nicolas Coll, private
 49. Henry Schreiber, private
 51. Jn Benjm Schmorr, private
 53. A.D. Baumbrun, N Comd Officer
 55. Frede. Singer, private
- p. 94218. Hesse Hanau Chasseurs continued
55. (sic) John Koch, private
 57. George Weber, private
 59. Julius Peters, private
 61. Fredr Munich, private
 63. Nicholas Gullery, private
 65. Jacob Henkel, private
 67. Francis Huck, private
 69. Adam Klein, private
 71. Jean Fetter, private
 73. Andrew Mongel, private
 75. Adam Hartline, private
 77. Geo Albt Beyer, private
 79. Christopher Kresser, private
 81. Martin Ham, private
 83. William Kinstler, private
 85. John Schneider, private
 87. Jean Dieler, private
 89. August Schuoter, private
 91. Nicholas Weyand, private
 93. Henry Grauling, private
 95. Gerhard Schaeffer, private
 97. Fred. Louis Goedick, private
 99. John Richter, private
 101. Francis Hufschmidt, private
 103. Francis Grutschmit, private
 105. John Ditzel, private
 107. Francis Hetzer, private
 109. Conrad Wagner, N Comd Officer
 111. John Fasnacht, private
 113. John Spath, private
 115. Valentin Scheid, private
- p. 94219. Hesse Hanau Regiment
1. Elias Bleich, private
 3. Henry Cramer, private
 5. Rudolph Fleckstein, private
 7. Joachim Maisch, private
 9. Christopher Hessler, private
 11. Conrad Weyand, private
 13. John Straderick, private
 15. Henry Dickhaut, N Comd Officer
 17. Nicholas Hauman, private
 19. Conrad Freel, private
 21. Godfried Hoffman, private
 23. John Gescheidle, private
 - *25. Theodor Kling

36. Anthy Mouche, N Comd Officer
 38. Henry Stein, private
 40. Caspar Nieding, private
 42. David Bohle, private
 44. George Finsterer, private
 46. Caspar Neisele, private
 48. Christn Bauer, private
 50. William Muller, private
 52. Peter Schwack, private
 54. Lieborius Hertz, private
 - *19. John Wolf
56. Henry Launhard, private
 58. Simon Gildner, private
 60. Godfried Rose, private
 62. Mathias Heil, private
 64. Caspard Dengen, private
 66. Charles Weissenstein, private
 68. Michel Dietrich, private
 70. Charles Thunel, Surgeons Mate
 72. Henry Lerche, N Comd Officer
 74. John Kalkhoff, private
 76. Andrew Schmit, private
 78. Ernest D. Wilhelm, Lieutenant
 80. Henry Schroot, private
 82. Phillip Schmidt, private
 84. Daniel Zellman, N Comd Officer
 86. Michel Minoni, private
 88. Anth. Goekel, private
 90. John Zorn, private
 92. Fredk Hoffman, private
 94. Charles Witteman, N Comd Officer
 96. William Schilling, private
 98. Stephn. Godschal, private
 100. August Neuburger, private
 102. Phillip Wagner, private
 104. John Sterner, private
 106. Charls Fredck Lehn, private
 108. George Wimmer, private
 110. John Florer, private
 112. John Hofman, private
 114. Martin Thisser, private
 116. Henry Claus, private
2. Frederick Hoffenrath, private
 4. Siriac Weipert, private
 6. Anthy Knap, private
 8. Christian Schumpff, private
 10. Phillip Gerhrhard, private
 12. Adam Carl, private
 14. John Kertzner, private
 16. Joh Bapte Vicario, private
 18. John Ifland, private
 20. Jacob Heischman, private
 22. Adam Kohlep/Kohless, N Comd Officer
 - *24. John Deseindre
 - *26. Kraft Hofman

p. 7420, troops of Hesse-Cassel

1. Christopher Hartman, private
3. Lewis Heller, private
5. Henry Tieckman, private
7. Fred Wm Schaeffer, private
9. George Griesman, private
11. Frederick Reineck, private
13. Andrew Eschenbach, private

Troops of the Duc of Brunswick, Dragoons of Mayborn

1. Henry Saillie, Head ferrier N Comd Off
 3. Paul Suss, private
 5. Henry Sander/Lander, private
- p. 94221. Regiment of Prince Frederic
1. Henry Fress, private

3. John Schultze, private
5. Frede Besserer, Surgeons Mate
7. Henry Rheinhard, private
9. Frederic Yurgens, private
11. Augustus Welling, private
13. Jos. Ottman, private
15. Francis Vogler, N Comd Officer
17. Frede Ritter, private
19. Henry Platner, private
21. Henry Raul, private
23. Henry Heineman, Military..N Comd Off.
25. Gottlieb Lieder, private
27. Jh Henry Bollman, private
29. Sebastian Wolfart, private
31. Jacob Kescho, private
33. George Rath, private
35. Joseph Karsch, Surgeons Mate
37. Christphr Krepper, private
39. Anthony Genthaler, private
41. Louis Gagner, private

William Vondenvelden himself, of course, although he does not list his own name in the above petition, was one of the Hesse Hanau Chasseurs, lieutenant and adjutant, who chose to remain in Canada, entering the surveying profession. According to the Lower Canada Land Papers, PAC, p. 94246, he was survived by his widow, Marie Susanne Voyer. She and a son, William Vondenvelden, a lawyer, resided at Berthier on 1 April 1830. He married at N-D-Montreal in 1844.

One other officer, at least, Edmond Von Konig, who came to Quebec in 1776 in the Regiment of Prince Frederic of Brunswick, remained in the Province. According to a petition and a clergyman's certificate dated 8 March 1800 (Lower Canada Land Papers, PAC, p. 94259), he was settled in the Parish of L'Islet, aged about 47 years, and had eight children.

In other words, William Vondenvelden produced in this petition an extensive list of those German troops who chose to remain in Canada. He did not produce an exhaustive list. In his introduction, he mentioned that this list was of men from whom he had received power of attorney to request land grants for them. There were other former German soldiers who remained, but who are not on this list.

Due to drastic budget cuts, the National Archives is no longer lending microfilms, of any kind, through Inter-Library Loan. This is embarrassing to me, as an American, because we still enjoy unlimited Inter-Library Loan privileges from Public Archives of Canada. Realizing that government agencies usually make their budget cuts in places where people will complain - PLEASE WRITE YOUR SENATORS AND CONGRESSMEN and tell them how you feel about this. There are enough genealogists who are voters that can influence this decision!

2. Augustin Bonse/ Bonte, private
4. Lewis Demuth, private
6. Henry Baker, private
8. William Schut, private
10. John Rush, private
12. Diedrich Sterne, private
14. Phillip Brown, armurer, N Comd Officer

2. Erdman Sasse/Lasse, private
4. Andrew Schultz, private
6. John Abt, private
2. Ferdind. Kuhne, Clerk Military Chest
N Comd Officer
4. Conrad Just, Surgeons Mate
6. John Schaeffer, private
8. Christopher Brandt, private
10. Lorentz Liesert/Siesert, private
12. Henry Riemenschneider, private
14. George Kupffer, private
16. Frede Remler, private
18. Willm. Albrecht, private
20. Henry Kuhne, private
22. Herman Wagenknecht, private
24. Fredr Grundler, private
26. George Schiebel, private
28. Henry Peitsch, private
30. Augustus Kerchner, private
32. Caspar Otto, private
34. Samuel Muller, private
36. Louis Robin, private
38. Jule Temme/Femme, private
40. Anthony Zick, private
42. Henry Orterott/Osterott, private

EXCHANGE PUBLICATIONS

This is a list of publications that regularly exchange issues or advertising with LOST IN CANADA? Some mention this publication, others do not. Because rates change so often, only the address will be given here. Be sure to enclose SASE when requesting membership information.

ALBERTA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Box 12015, Edmonton, Alberta T5J 3L2
 WE LIVED - Mrs. Cleadie Barnett, R.R. #3, Oromocto, New Brunswick E2v 2G3
 BRITISH COLUMBIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Box 94371, Richmond, British Columbia V6Y 2A8
 ESSEX BRANCH OGS, Box 2, Station A, Windsor, Ontario N9A 6J5
 GLENGARRY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Box 460, Lancaster, Ontario K0C 1N0
 CANADIAN GENEALOGIST, 172 King Henrys Blvd, Agincourt, Ontario M1T 2V6
 KENT BRANCH OGS, Box 964, Chatham, Ontario N7M 5L3
 KINGSTON BRANCH OGS, Box 1394, Kingston, Ontario K7L 5C6
 MANITOBA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Box 2066, Winnipeg, Manitoba R3C 3R4
 NOVA SCOTIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 57 Primrose Street, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3A 4C6
 OTTAWA BRANCH OGS, Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario K1G 3H8
 OXFORD BRANCH OGS, Box 1092, Woodstock, Ontario N4S 6B9
 QUEBEC FAMILY HISTORY SOCIETY, Box 1026, Pointe-Claire, Quebec H9S 4H9
 QUINTE BRANCH OGS, Box 301, Bloomfield, Ontario K0K 1G0
 WATERLOO-WELLINGTON BRANCH OGS, Box 603, Kitchener, Ontario N2G 4A2
 CAR-DEL-Scribe, Box 994, Westfield, MA 01086
 AMERICAN-FRENCH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Box 2113, Pawtucket, RI 02861
 AMERICAN-CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Box 668, Manchester, NH 03105
 DOWNEAST ANCESTRY, Box 398, Machias, ME 04654
 VERMONT GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Rt. 3, Putney, VT 05346
 STAMFORD GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 96 Broad Street, Stamford, CT 06901
 ACADIAN GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE, 863 Wayman Branch Road, Covington, KY 41015
 GENEALOGY, Box 88255, Indianapolis, IN 46208
 SOUTH BEND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 53139 Oakmont Park West, South Bend, IN 46637
 FLINT GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, P.O. Box 1217, Flint, MI 48501
 WESTERN MICHIGAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Library Plaza, Grand Rapids, MI 49502
 IOWA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, P.O. Box 3815, Des Moines, IA 50322
 MILWAUKEE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 916 East Lyon Street, Milwaukee, WI 53202
 WISCONSIN STATE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 2109 - 20TH Avenue, Monroe, WI 53566
 WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 816 State Street, Madison, WI 53706
 LA CROSSE AREA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, c/o Public Library, 8th and Main, La Crosse, WI 54601
 SPARTA PUBLIC LIBRARY, Court and Main, Sparta, WI 54656
 DURAND FREE LIBRARY, Durand, WI 54736
 POPE FAMILY REGISTER, 718 Sims Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55106
 MINNESOTA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Box 16069, St. Paul, MN 55116
 SOUTH SUBURBAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Box 96, South Holland, IL 60473
 ILLINOIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Box A 631, Decatur, IL 62525
 MIDWEST GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Box 1121, Wichita, KS 67201
 ST. BERNARD GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Box 271, Chalmette, LA 70044
 S.E. TEXAS GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Box 3827, Beaumont, TX 77704
 COLORADO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Box 9671, Denver, CO 80209
 ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 7111 Talbert, Huntington Beach, CA 92648
 REDWOOD GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Box 645, Fortuna, CA 95540
 PARADISE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Box 335, Paradise, CA 95969
 SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Box 549, Seattle, WA 98111
 WHATCOM GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Box 1493, Bellingham, WA 98225
 TACOMA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Box 1952, Tacoma, WA 98401
 BIGELOW FAMILY SOCIETY, 1516 Evergreen, Fairbanks, AK 99701

The American-Canadian Genealogical Society, Box 668, Manchester, NH 03105 has requested that I advise readers of the upcoming conferences in order to minimize date conflicts. May 1 & 2, October 2 & 3, 1982; May 7 & 8 and Oct 14 thru Oct 17, 1983. The latter conference will be a special 4 day event to commemorate their 10th anniversary.

BRITISH COLUMBIA RESEARCH - Will research British Columbia records.
 Alice MARWOOD, 3620 Francis Road, Richmond, British Columbia V7C 1J3.

REFERENCE SHELF

DIGGERS DIGEST is the publication of the Sutter-Yuba Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 1274, Yuba City, CA 95991. The 1981 issue that I received is not numbered, but I assume it to be Volume 7. There is a history of Sutter and Yuba Counties; a biography of William CROMBIE (1857-1942) who was born near Thornhill, Ontario and later went West to Manitoba and North Dakota; Bible records; inscriptions of Pennington Cemetery, North Butte, Sutter County; Yuba County Jury Lists of 1850-56. Membership is \$6.50 per year and includes the publication.

The Townsend's are publishing again! ROTA-GENE, Genealogical & Historical Magazine for Rotarians is available to non-Rotarians. There are queries, historical and genealogical material of varied interest, research suggestions, and many book reviews. Another publication is THE GRISWOLD LINKAGE, a newsletter (32 pages 8 1/2" X 11") for the Griswold and intermarrying families. Both are available from Genealogy, 5721 Antietam Drive, Sarasota, FL 33581.

GEMS OF GENEALOGY, Volume VII, No. 3, July-August 1981 from the Bay Area Genealogical Society. It has a variety of tid-bits of information, such as resource material of the area, surnames of members' interest, and an offer to trade research in Brown County. You may write the Society in care of the Brown County Public Library, 515 Pine Street, Green Bay, WI 54301.

SOMERSET 125 is the result of a labor of love. It was done by the late Rosalie Parnell, and Cora and Earl Belisle. The lineages of the 125 French-Canadian settlers in this area have been traced to Quebec and France. Histories, biographies, photos, ancestor charts and a spouses index are included. Very few copies of this book were printed, and I am not sure if any are left for sale. If interested, write Earl Belisle, 5604 Upton Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55410. It is hard cover, 868 pages, 8 1/2" X 11" and beautifully done.

It is the policy of this publication not to review books that are not submitted for that purpose, and they usually are reference books of Canada. An exception is being made because I want to tell every reader about one of the most enjoyable books I've ever read, and bring it to your attention. Since most genealogists are family oriented, I'm sure you won't mind, and if you find a copy of the book, I'll guarantee you won't mind. It was written by Shirlee Monty, who previously had done free-lance articles for area newspapers. She had to change her style from a journalistic one to narrative. She made the transition very well, which adds to the enjoyment of the book. It is the true story of a couple nearing their twilight years who took in a six-week old boy. The Doctor warned them that the child's eyes had both been surgically removed, that he had cerebral palsy, and that he was severely retarded, but that he needed someone to love him during the brief time he would live. The faith and determination of feisty May Lemke paid off when the purpose of Leslie's existence was shown to them. A totally helpless infant until he was 16, he surprised the family at 3 a.m. when they heard him playing the piano (he had never attempted to do anything before). He was playing Tchaikovsky's Piano Concerto No. 1, Liberace's theme song that he had heard many times on the television. He can play anything he's ever heard, and now can sing along with the piano in a voice so strong that he never needs a microphone. Except for a brief segment on "That's Incredible", he has appeared only in the Milwaukee area. The story of this miracle is a fantastic one - you won't be able to put the book down until you've finished. Although released to the book stores shortly before Christmas, you might have difficulty finding it in your area. It is available from the author at 2765 North 117th Place, Milwaukee, WI 53222 for \$11.00 postpaid. You'll find yourself loaning your copy to many friends and relatives.

OTHER ITEMS AVAILABLE FROM LOST IN CANADA? Order from the Editor.

The King's Daughters (Filles du Roi). The series by Elmer Courteau which appeared in nine parts in LOST IN CANADA? has been republished in one unit, with an index. (Names, and stories, of the girls recruited in France to come to Quebec to marry the colonists and soldiers.) \$5.50 postpaid.

The expanded edition of the Shelf-List, LOST IN CANADA? library. (A list of titles of reference books in my library, arranged by category. A library guide - not full bibliographical citations.) \$3.50 postpaid.

Back issues, when available, are \$3.50 each postpaid. A list of contents of each back issue may be had for SASE.

Combined index to Volumes 6 & 7 - \$3.50 postpaid.

Mrs. Joy Reisinger
LOST IN CANADA?
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, WI 54656

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Sparta, Wis.
Permit #112

3rd CLASS

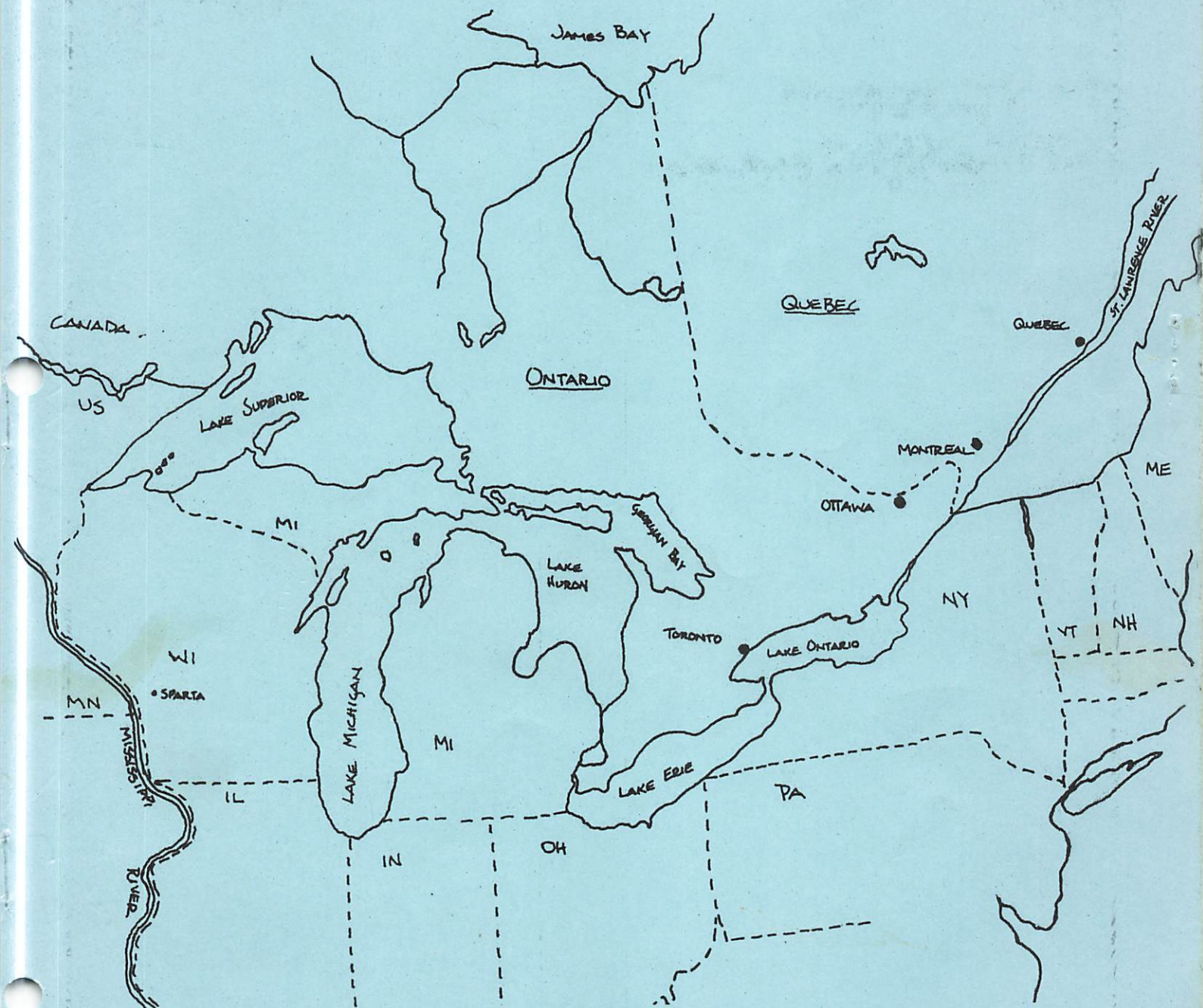
Return Postage Guaranteed

Address Correction Requested



LOST IN CANADA?

CANADIAN-AMERICAN QUERY EXCHANGE



1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

theoretical aspects of the problem.

The second part is devoted to a discussion of the

experimental results.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

theoretical aspects of the problem.

The second part is devoted to a discussion of the

experimental results.

LOST IN CANADA?

Volume 8

Number II

Whole Number 30

May 1982

Letter From The Editor	58
Queries	59
Late Queries	79
Canadian Subscriptions to Great Britain's Wars 1798-1802	86
Canadian Participants In The American Revolution - An Index Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce (Part 9)	96
Marriages in the Presbyterian Congregation 1840-1857 Perth, Lanark County, Ontario Sr. Loretta Penchi	105
Addresses for Quebec records	109
Reference Shelf	110
Some items regarding Canadian censuses Stephen C. Gilmour	111
More about Family Book Schemes	112

LOST IN CANADA? (ISSN 0362-4293) is published quarterly in February, May, August, and November.

\$9.00 per year, \$16.00 for two years.

Canadians \$10.00 per year, \$17.00 for two years (in US funds).

One free query per issue to subscribers.

Non-subscribers may place queries for \$5.00, which will include a copy of that issue. \$2.00 to be applied to subscription if taken out before next mailing.

Ads are \$1.00 per typewritten line. Submit typed copy exactly as it is to appear. \$5.00 minimum.

Please notify at once, by First Class Mail, of an address change.

You will be billed for remailing charges.

Joy Reisinger, C.G.R.S., Editor and Publisher

1020 Central Avenue

Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

@ 1982 Joy Reisinger

LOST IN CANADA? (USPS 659-540).

2nd Class Postage Paid at Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

As you can see from this issue, the problems with the offset press have continued. Hopefully, this will be corrected by the time I publish the August issue. A copier had to be employed to make the masters, and this caused the great amount of "backgrounding" that is on nearly every page.

The cover will again show the Maritime Provinces just as soon as Barbara graduates and has time to do a new one. I did appreciate the many comments about the new appearance, but one dismayed me. The writer said, to the effect, that the Maritimes should reappear, that Montreal should be put back where it belongs, and that I should get rid of Barbara. Montreal will be properly placed with this issue, the Maritimes will reappear in August, but I will keep Barbara. Our embarrassment over the boo-boo with Montreal showing up in Ontario was great! Not having used the cover as a roadmap, I did not notice it until a reader wrote suggesting that we avoid an international incident and put Montreal back in Quebec.

The Letter From The Editor in February explained how to read the expiration date on the address label. However, new subscribers, after the bulk mailing, were a bit confused because their label said 81 - indicating that their subscription would expire with their first issue. Not so. When sending orders for the King's Daughters, Shelf List, back issues, and the current issue, I employ a code to let me know who ordered what. This was only my mailing reminder.

Correspondance continues to pile higher and higher. Because I'm the only employee and already work 40+ hours per week, I find that I cannot find time to file correspondance. Therefore, I no longer keep carbons of my letters to you, so when writing and referring to something I said in an earlier letter, please remind me what it was. Thank you for this consideration.

Another problem has come up in regards to my computer. I am not doing computer genealogy. I have an Apple II Plus with 48K of memory, two disk drives, a Sanyo monitor, and a Qume Sprint 5 printer. This is not capable of the tasks that can only be accomplished with a large on-line computer, such as entering all cemetery recordings, censuses, church records etc. I use it mostly to manage the mailing list, as a word-processor in publishing, and to index books that have no index. The latter often fills dozens of disks that need to be interfiled and resorted etc., which is a very time-consuming thing to do. In fact, this limitation is the reason why I will not again publish an index to LOST IN CANADA? (or so I feel now). Even if I wished to fill and interfile hundreds of disks, I would have to spend 24 hours a day just typing in the information.

Dr. DeMarce is still working on the project of finding and identifying the Germans who remained in Canada after the Revolutionary War. This will likely be published, in its entirety, as a monograph, but I will publish short articles on the subject from time to time, as well as a list of the names. Watch for more about this.

Since mailing the February issue I have done a fair amount of travel. Early in February we drove to Boston (for Jim's business) where I managed to spend a few days at the Federal Archives Branch, visit Concord and Lexington, eat the best seafood in the world, and visit with Bob Quintin and Therese Poliquin in Pawtucket. We stopped at Gettysburg on the way home.

March 13th I went to Pontiac, Michigan to present a seminar on Canadian research. This is like "old home" week to me now, since many of the people are now old friends that I met there when the Lake Orion group sponsored a seminar, and again when I was speaking at Grand Rapids.

On the 20th of March our local genealogy group held a seminar featuring Jim Hansen, reference librarian at the State Historical Society of Wisconsin speaking on naturalization and immigration records. We are extremely fortunate to have such a knowledgeable researcher, and enjoyable speaker, in our state. He will be in Iowa City May 8th speaking to the meeting of the Iowa Genealogical Society on naturalization records, territorial records, and the resources at Wisconsin State Historical Library beyond the Wisconsin materials. (For the uninformed, Wisconsin has one of the largest genealogical reference collections in the country, and possibly the largest Canadian reference collection in the United States. Jim will appear at Indianapolis twice on Friday the 14th, speaking on Wisconsin research and then on the subject of the Draper Manuscripts. He will be at the National Institute on Genealogical Research in Washington, D.C. July 19-30, addressing them on research in census records and research in Territorial records. If you have the opportunity to hear him at any of these locations, don't miss it.

(continued on page 112)

QUERIES

PLEASE READ. Readers are asked to please direct correspondence to the questioner. ** following the parents' names in an answer means that their marriage and ascending line will be found in Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadienne (Tanguay, 7 volumes) and/or Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Francais (Drouin, 2 volumes). Acadian lines may be found in Acadian Descendants (Jehn, 3 volumes) and/or Histoire et Genealogie des Acadiens (Arsenault, 6 volumes). Extensions to lines of subscribers are kept on the "hunt list" until the answer contains **. Answers are printed because, in French-Canadian genealogy especially, one "found" marriage may provide the answer for many researchers. Following are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place, if you can. DO NOT USE ABBREVIATIONS WHEN SUBMITTING QUERIES - I will convert them to the standard used. If you are sending a number of queries for future issues, please submit each on a separate sheet. If you want a query to appear each time (I believe once in a year is enough) please submit it each time in writing. Query deadline for the August issue is June 15.

anc - ancestor	grgrfa - great-grandfather etc.
b - born	info - information
bap - baptised	LC - Lower Canada (Quebec)
betw - between	UC - Upper Canada (Ontario)
bro - brother	m - married
bur - buried	mor - mor
ca - circa (approximately)	Ont - Ontario
Can - Canada	post - postage
cem - cemetery	PQ - Province of Quebec
Co - county	pts - parents
dau - daughter	rec - record
desc - descendant	res - resided
exg - exchange	sib - sibling (bro and sis)
f. (in answer) - feu (the deceased)	sis - sister
fa - father	unkwn - unknown
fam - family	vf - widower (French)
gen - genealogy	vve - widow (French)

Information for most answers has been taken from published marriage repertoires, Drouin, Tanguay, Leboeuf (Complement au Dictionnaire Genealogique Tanguay), and in the microfilmed or original indexes of Loiselle and Rivest. Most answers with the parents names in () followed by **, indicate that that couple, and their ancestors back to the immigrant, can be found in Drouin, 1975 revised edition. These volumes are faster for this editor to use.

Wish to exg info fol fams: Alexis GAUDETTE b 1809 St. Gregoire, Nicolet Co, PQ, m 1837 St. Gregoire to Marie RICHARD, d 1893 St. Gregoire. Louis TOUPIN b 1822 St-Constant, LaPrairie Co, m 1842 St. Remi to Esther FORTIER, d? Francis ST.MARTIN b 1841/2 PQ, m ca 1865 to Hannah ..., d 1883-1900 Crookston, Polk Co, MN. Their ch: Francis b 1866 RI; Joseph b 1870 RI; Naomi b 1871/2 RI; Josephine b 1872/3; Victor b 1879 MN; Eugene b 1883 MN.

Mark ARSLAN, 3909 Barbara Avenue, Bakersfield, CA 93309

XXXXXXXXXX

ASHLEY, LONKEY, GLADDING, GLADDEN, MAYCUE, MACUE fams removed to St. Lawrence Co, NY from Can 1825-30. Would like to know other names that these fams used, to help me with research. Any help or info apprec. Postage refunded.

Dorothy M. BALEY, 2706 North Russet, Portland, OR 97217

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Jean Baptiste LANGUERAND and Veronique LA CROIX dit BOURGAUD. Their son Jean Baptiste m Louise GRENIER 23 Jun 1779 St-Michel d'Yamaska. Any info apprec.

Anne BASTIEN, 2729 Idaho Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55426

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for m rec Felix DURAND and Olive OUELLET/WELLET ca 1852. Olive's pts m Lotbiniere. Some ch of Felix and Olive b Warwick, Arthabaska Co, PQ.

Earl BELISLE, 5604 Upton Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55410

David SANDERSON m Catherine TRAVIS ca 1870 Can. 3 ch, all believed b Can: George; Lester; Elizabeth. George Edgar b 12 Mar 1872 Brampton, Ont, res for awhile Woodbridge, Ont before imig to Buffalo, NY 1893. He m Buffalo to Hannah Elizabeth SLOUGH b 1854 Can, dau of George H. and Maretta PETTI. Need info and corres with anyone tracing this line. Principal interest is SANDERSON. Need m rec of David and Catherine.

R. Alfred BERGERON, 544 Parma Center Road, Hilton, NY 14468

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek m rec ca 1796 (accord to Loiselle) of Pierre PELOQUIN son of Pierre and Marguerite DUTREMBLE, and Marguerite JOLY, prob area of Sorel/ Berthier/ Montreal. Ch (all m Sorel 1807-51): Genevieve m Joseph HUS; Antoinette m Ignace TESSIER; Antoine m Catherine AUSSANT; Catherine 1/m Augustin LAVALLEE, 2/m Pierre VILANDRE; Pierre m Francoise ST. MARTIN; Marie m Louis PELOQUIN; Louise m Louis CHERRIER; Charles 1/m Judith AUSSANT, 2/m Angele COURNOYER; Etienne. Need JOLY line.

Rene H. BERNIER, 12 Corey Lane, Niantic, CT 06357

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info all desc of Donald FISHER and Elizabeth MUNRO who were pts of Henry and Alexander of the N.W. Co. & H.B.C. Some related fams are BAIRD, FAVILL, ROLETTE, DOUSMAN, COURVILLE, RACETTE, BEAULIEU, BOUSQUET, BOYER, LEDOUX, FALCON, DESMARAIS, LETENDRE of WI, NY, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta.

Joyce BLACK, 25010 - 50th Avenue, R.R. 3, Aldergrove, British Columbia VOX 1A0

XXXXXXXXXX

Antoine BEAUSOLEIL b ca 1799 PQ where? Were his pts Joseph b ca 1756 and Charlotte ... b ca 1766. Where in PQ they b and m? Antoine m Margaret LONGE ca 1842 PQ or Ont? Where? Both fams in 1851 census Hay Twp, Huron Co, Ont.

Lawrence H. BOSLEY, 1211 North Peach Avenue, Marshfield, WI 54449

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info line of Marie CHARBONNESU who m Charles LESIEUR 5 Nov 1764 Yamachiche. Still looking for line of Alice BROUILLET, dau of Francois and Alice LAURIOT. She m Jean Baptiste LAPORTE 29 Aug 1876 St-Henri, Montreal. Have his line.

Jan BOURDEAU, R.R. 2258, Great Falls, MT 59401

DESAUNIERS-LESIEUR, Charles (Jean-Bte and Marguerite LAMY)**

CARBONNEAU, Marie (Alexis and Marie GELINAS)**

m 5 Nov 1764 Yamachiche

XXXXXXXXXX

William James BRADLEY m Rhoda Ann PULSOM - where? Son bap Anglican Parish, St. Armand West 31 Oct 1847. Need all info. Post refunded.

Robert J. BRADLEY, Box 155, Barlow, KY 42024

XXXXXXXXXX

Mary Louise LARAVIER b 18 May 1864 and Peter GRAVELINE b 19 Aug 1855, m 16 Jan 1881 prob Aylmer or Ottawa. Need info her pts Jean-Bte LARAVIER and Celestine PAQUETTE. Need info his grpts Antoine GRAVELINE, had son Peter b 1834 prob Sorl. Peter m Domithilde CHARTRAND (b 1835? prob Aylmer) 2 Oct 1854 Ottawa. Both bur Aylmer. She dau of Jean-Bte. Also, does anyone know something about the LA GUERRE's who became WARD's in Ogdensburg, NY. John WARD m Mary LABATT (Marie LE BOEUF). She d 1896.

Sheila BRIGMOND, 1229A Nike Street, Redstone Arsenal, AL 35808

GRAVELINE, Pierre (Pierre and Domitilde CHARTRAND)

LARIVIERE, Marie-Louise (Jean-Bte and Celestine PAQUETTE)

m 16 Jan 1881 Aylmer

LARIVIERE, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and)

PAQUET, Scholastique (Paul and Isabelle LAMOUREUX)

m 8 Jun 1863 Aylmer

Ed note: from prob sib marriges, it is poss that the mother of Jean-Bte is Marguerite LAGARD-ST. JEAN.

Seek info Peter BEAUDRY and desc. He b ca 1837 near Montreal, m late 1860s/ early 1870s to Melina SANVILLE dau of Moses and Adelaide DUCHARME. Pl of m unkwn. SANVILLE fam lived Door Co, WI 1860. Both b Can. Peter and Melina had ch Peter Arthur and Fred Joseph, both b Door Co, maybe another son and 2 daus. Ch raised in orphan home Montreal. My grfa Peter Arthur bap St. Joseph Church, Sturgeon Bay, WI 1882.

Bonnie L. BROWN, 8988 Shaner Avenue N.E., Rockford, MI 49341

XXXXXXXXXX

Researching GOMO, GOMOND, GAUMOND, GAUMONT fam. Robert m Louise ROBIN 26 Oct 1671 at Que. Did he come to Can as a fur trader? When? Who his pts? Also wish to know wife's pts: Francis GOMO m Mary GIRARD 25 Sep 1848 St. Ours; Francis GOMO m Mary Agathe LEBLANC 25 Jul 1865 St. Denis. Also wish to learn early history of St. Thomas, PQ. Was told of a tragedy that wiped out fam (all the ch and wife?) and only older m ch who had left home, survived. Where is St. Thomas?

Mrs. Doris BRUSETTI, 55 Batchelder Street, Barre, VT 05641

Robert GAUMOND, son of Rene and Jeanne ALAINE, of St-Pierre de Charenton, archdiocese of Paris, Ile-de-France.

The city of Montmagny is actually St-Thomas de Montmagny, and was formerly known as St-Thomas.

GAUMOND, Francois (Francois and Marie-Agathe LEBLANC) of USA
GIRARD, Mary (Pierre and Josephte LAVIOLETTE)
m 25 Sep 1848 St-Ours

GAUMOND, Francois (Francois and Marie-Louise ROY)
LEBLANC, Marie-Agathe (Joseph and Marie BERGERON)
m 26 Sep 1820 St-Denis sur Richelieu

GIRARD, Pierre (Charles and Marie LANDRY)
LAVIOLETTE, Josephte (f. Joseph and Genevieve CHAPDELAINE)
m 11 May 1830 St-Ours

GIRARD, Charles (Francois and Angelique CHAPDELAINE)
LANDRY, Marie (f. Michel and Magdeleine LEBLANC) Acadie
m 13 Feb 1786 St-Ours

GIRARD, Francois, 28 (Charles and Marie-Louise DUQUET)** of Lauzon
CHAPDELAINE, Angelique, 30 (Valerien and Angelique DANSEREAU)**
m 26 Nov 1763 St-Ours

LEBLANC, Joseph (Jean-Simon and Marie-Josephte LANDRY) Acadie
BERGERON, Marie-Genevieve (Jean-Bte and Angelique-Therese GRENIER)**
m 7 Oct 1776 St-Ours

LAVIOLETTE, Joseph (f. Pierre dit JAHAN and Brigitte FORTIER)**
CHAPDELAINE, Genevieve (Pierre and Marie-Anne LECLERC-LAFRENAYE)
m 23 Sep 1793 St-Ours

CHAPDELAINE, Pierre (Valerien and Angelique DANSEREAU)**
LAFRENAYE, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Anne GERBEAU-BELGARD)**
m 24 Feb 1772 St-Ours
Pierre l/m Marie LAPIERRE

XXXXXXXXXX

Wanted: date and pl of m, pts names, of Flavien OUMET(TE) and Catherine MARCIL. Their son Toussaint Celestin m 8 Nov 1825 St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville to Louise BARSELOU.

Norman BUSKEY, 30 Concord Street, Needham, MA 02194

Ed note: believe from sibling marriage records, that the couple you are searching for is Andre OUMET (poss dit BASTIEN) and Marie-Catherine MARCIL.

Have info from census rec that Angus V. MAC GILLIVRAY was b 10 Dec 1829 New Bruns. Fam was Catholic - where might I find b or bap recs?

Roderick CAMERON, Box 108, Stanley, WI 54768

XXXXXXXXXX

Stopped and stuck at Louis Henry LE BEAU/LEBO b 17 Sep 1847 Can. Poss m to Matilda or Louise? Fam tale: his fa was m to an Indian lady and was m in Catholic Ch. His mor is m and bur somewhere around Port Huron area on the Can side.

Joan E. CARMACK, 5305 Jamestown, Utica, MI 48087

XXXXXXXXXX

Frederick MARTIN b ca 1819 near Montreal, m Julia LAREAU b ca 1831. Fam moved to VT before ch b - perhaps they m there. Not found 1850 US census index. Ch (b VT): Frederick W b ca 1849; Julia b 10 Apr 1851; Albert b 1854; Joseph J b 1856; Thomas H b 1858; Celia b 1862; Mary Delia Monica b ca 1864; Paul A b 1866; George E b 1869. Also Rosa D b ca 1872 Sumner Twp, Kankakee Co, IL. In Jan 1871 Frederick MARTIN bought land Sumner Twp where his fam lived. He d age 72 on 27 Jul 1890. Need bap and m recs Frederick and Julia (LAREAU) MARTIN; pl of res in VT; d date for Julia.

Mrs. Eugene M. CHRISTIANSON, 427 South Monterey Avenue, Villa Park, IL 60181

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrrpts John VAN SLYKE and wife Matilda BRUNDAGE both b Upper Can; John 1816/7, Matilda 1824/5. Prob near Brighton, Northumberland Co. Need pts and sibs of both. By 1861, fam res Malahide Twp, Elgin Co. Matilda d 1865 Lowell, IN; John d 1895 Chewelah, WA. Ch: Alfred b 1843; Levi b 1845; Edward b 1846; Monroe b 1849; Darius b 1851; Elijah Austen b 1854; Willard D b 1855; Saphrona M b 1859; Cora b 1861; (twins) John and Lydia b 1863. Will ans all corres and exg info on desc.

Fred L. COCHRAN, Rt. 4-2250 Cindy Lane, Moses Lake, WA 98837

XXXXXXXXXX

Wanted: For a fee, someone to search early parish recs of Berthier and St. Elizabeth for b, d, m. Jean Bte CHRETIEN listed 1825 Warwick Co census. Also Marguerite BRANCONNIER, BRACONNIER, BRANCOGNE b 1807-10, wife of a Jean Bte CHRETIEN. Their son Jean Bte b 1830-3 St. Elizabeth. Suspect the elder Jean Bte d before 1839 and that wife is the Marguerite BRANCONNIER who m Casmir BACON 1839.

Mrs. Lorraine M. CONN, 8609 W H Burges Drive, El Paso, TX 79925

XXXXXXXXXX

Have an old photo of Zolique CHANDONNET. Could this be a sib of Esther CHANDONNET who m Leopold/Napoleon BOUCHER 28 1851 Deschailions? She dau of Charles and Esther.

Mrs. James L. CROTTEAU, Rt. 3, Cumberland, WI 54829

Ed note: there is this marriage, probably of the person above named:
CHANDONNET, Zotique (Charles and Esther AUGER)
GERMAIN, Cephora
m 14 Sep 1875 Ste-Emmelie

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for town in Can where the fol settled: William LITTLEJOHN b 1808 Aberdeen, Scot, wife Barbara JEOFFREY b 1813 Scot. Arrived Can 1842-48 with sons: William b 1839; Adam b 1843; (rest of ch b Can) Margaret b 1847; Isabel b 1850; John b 1853; Jane b 1855.

Philip J. DAILY, 700 North Ladera Vista Drive, Fullerton, CA 92631

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info grgrmor Emma HEBERT b ca 1840/2, res Louiseville, Maskinonge Co, PQ. Need b date and pl, and her pts b and m dates - Jean-Bte HEBERT and Julie LACOURSE. Emma m 12 Aug 1861 Louiseville to Jean-Bte HEROUX of whom I know nothing. He of St-Leon or St-Paulin.

Mrs. William Grant DAVIS, 4731 Eagle Road, Highland Rt. #2, MI 48031

HEBERT, Jean-Bte (Jean and Marie GUILLEMETTE)
LACOURSE, Julie (Jean and Madeleine BRISARD)
m 15 Feb 1836 Maskinonge

HEBERT, Jean (Joseph and Rose CORRIVEAU)
GUILLEMETTE, Marie (Jean-Bte and Amable RIVARD)
m 25 Feb 1811 Yamachiche

HEBERT, Joseph (Augustin and Marguerite LANDRY) Acadie
CORRIVEAU, Marie-Josephite-Rose (Jean and Marie SIMMONEAU)**
m 9 Jan 1775 Yamachiche
Joseph 1/m Marguerite THBODEAU ca 1763, civil m in Boston, MA.

GELINAS-LACOURSE, Jean (Alexis and Josephite HOULE)
BRISSARD, Madeleine (Pierre and Marie-Agnes GODU/GODIN)
m 25 Apr 1814 Louiseville

LACOURSE-GELINAS, Alexis (Alexis and Marguerite COURCHESNE)**
HOULE, Josephite (Michel and Marie LEMAY)**
m 8 Jan 1768 Louiseville

GUILLEMETTE, Jean-Bte (Claude and Genevieve MILETTE)**
RIVARD, Amable (Jean-Bte and Genevieve LEFEBVRE)**
m 23 Nov 1789 Yamachiche
Jean-Bte 1/m Marie BASTARACHE 12 Jan 1768 Yamachiche

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts, date of b and d of Jean Baptist GROISSARD-GROISA m Jeanne GUIGNARD 10 Nov 1710 c. notaire Balan Chambalen, dau of Pierre GUIGNARD and Jeanne GUILLEMENT. Also need b and d dates of Jeanne, and all data their ch, prob Berthier or St. Jean, I.O.

Mrs. Caroline DE FAUW, 33600 Duncan, Fraser, MI 48026

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info pts of Daniel LE LIEVRE b ca 1766, d 1845 Grande Riviere, PQ, m Genevieve BLONDIN (BECKER) 1789. Believe his anc may have been LAFONTAINE, DUVAL, or BELLAFONTAINE.

Mrs. Frank DE LUCA, 2321 - 4th Avenue West, Sault Ste. Marie, MI 49783

XXXXXXXXXX

Honore DEMERS b 7 May 1840 St. Johns, Can, d 2 May 1910 Aurora, KS. He 1/m Emma LETOURNEAU; 2/m Adeline LETOURNEAU. Would like pts of Honore, ch of these m's, and corres with desc.

Mrs. Dorothy L. DE MERS, 1508 Crestview Drive, Modesto, CA 95355

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec of fol: Amable TRUDEAU/TRUTEAU and Anne PATENAUDE whose dau Isabelle m Nicolas BULTEAU 20 Jun 1814 St. Constant, Laprairie. Other ch m there also. Jean Baptiste BELLEVILLE and Marie ROBITAILLE whose son Pierre m Angelle PHAUBERT/FAUBERT 21 Aug 1847 St. Gregoire, Buckingham. Also pts of wife only, as they are not given in the m rec: Joseph BOUCHER m Marguerite dit LAMIRANDE 29 Feb 1808 St. Antoine, Louiseville. m's of ch indicate name is DULIGNON-LAMIRANDE.

Charlotte EASTER, 2289 Lambourne Avenue, Salt Lake City, UT 84109

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like info Louis PONTON who m Angelina (Julia) LECOUEUR. Son Joseph b 25 Jan 1847 Red River, Can (or area). Moved to IL when Joseph a young boy. Wish to exg info with anyone re PONTONS.

Mrs. Leone EDMONDSON, 416 North Mahaffie, Olathe, KS 66061

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish info Richard MC LAUGHLIN d ca 1893. Wife Jane HALL. Need info their pts, sibs, and ch and desc. Had a dau Phoebe. Jane's bro Tom MC LAUGHLIN had dau Ida. Jane had sis who m O'BRIEN. Jane and Richard had son Albert who res Stanton, PQ til his d 1935. Albert's son Richard d 1871, wife was Charlotte DOHERTY. Where are these people's relatives?

Lynn EDWARDS, 225 Newington Road, West Hartford, CT 06110

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pl and date of b ca 1780-90 Lower Can of Joseph LUCIA. He m Charlotte BOURBON in Can. Kwn ch: Joseph b ca 1815 Can; Jean-Bte b 1816/7. Joseph Sr. d Clinton Co, NY. Charlotte b 28 Oct 1791 Montreal, d 28 Jan 1861 Little Suamico, WI. Name varies as LUCY, LUCIE, LUSHA, LUSSIER. Need fa and mor of Sam (Anselme) LE CLAIR b/bap 24 Jul 1854 St. Damase, PQ. Came to WI ca 1872. Had kwn bro Adilard who entered the Society of Jesus (Jesuits) as a bro in 1887.

A. Richard ELLIS, 164 Hilltop Drive, Green Bay, WI 54301

Need info Jean GOULET and wife Amelia, m ca 1840 PQ. Son Joseph b 10 May 1844 St. Alphonse.

Martin FLOGGERZI, 1304 Crescent, Klamath Falls, OR 97601

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of William CROFT and wife Marie Anne DUBE. Their ch: Jerome b 1815 Riviere-Ouelle; William b 20 Oct 1816 R-O; Sara m 25 Nov 1828 St. Louis, Kamouraska; Henry Patrice m 4 May 1852 N-D Que; John James/ Jean-Bte 1/m Mary SMITH (who her pts?) ca 1836, 2/m Eleonore SAUCIER 28 Sep 1840 St-Pascal, Kam; Edouard m 8 Feb 1864 St-Pascal; Alfred m 7 Jan 1862 N-D Hebertville; Thomas m 22 Aug 1843 Rimouski, 2/m 11 Jan 1858 Rimouski, 3/m 20 Oct 1883.

Albert M. FORTIER, Jr., 90 Craftsland Road, Chestnut Hill, MA 02167

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info pts of Orilla and Amelia LABO/LABEAU. Orilla b 21 May 1829 Can, dau of Joseph and Elizabeth ... Need when and where pts b, m, other ch? Orilla m Peter Ezra MANOR/MANORE where? when? Amelia m John MANOR(E) where? when? Also need b date of Amelia and John. Will gladly exg info.

Lillian (LA BREC) FOSS, 53 Camp Creek Road, Montesano, WA 98563

XXXXXXXXXX

Thomas GROSS on 1810 census of Richford, Franklin Co, VT. Ch: Cyrus b 15 Apr 1798; Timothy b 5 Jan 1806; Ruby b 22 Jun 1808. Was Thomas from Can? Who were pts and wife?

Mrs. Barbara J. FRAZIER, 4305 Blackfoot Avenue, San Diego, CA 92117

Seek info grgrgrfa Edward BOUDROT/BOUDREAU etc lived Port Felix (Molasses Harbor) Guysborough Co, Nova S as early as 1851. Was m to Magdeline PELRINE, had 9 ch. Other BEAUDREAU's in same area 1851 were Alex, Peter, Dominick, Joseph?, and David? Were they bros? Edward b ca 1823. Who his pts? Where was he b?

Barbara GAUETTE, 103 Gelinas Drive, Chicopee, MA 01020

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts, b pl, b date of Joseph PARADIS b Can - where? He m Sophie CYR of Van Buren, ME 7 Mar 1886 Salem, MA. Ch: Albert 1887; Rose 1888; George 189?; Arthur 1895; John 1898; M. Walter 1900; Edouard 1902. Joseph d 1925, bur Rumford, ME. Will exg info.

Michael GAUDIN, 295 Highland Terrace, Mexico, ME 04257

XXXXXXXXXX

David Patrick BAKER son of Henry Benjamin and Amelia Ann RUPERT/RUPORT, b 1844 Osnabruck Twp, Stormont Co, Ont, d 1917 WI. Who was his wife? 2 ch: Benjamin B and James res Hancock, Waushara Co, WI 1920s. Need all info this fam, and desire contact with desc. Will exg info BAKER and RUPERT/RUPORT fams.

Marie (BAKER) GORDON, 3125 Radisson Avenue, Windsor, Ontario N9E 1Y4

XXXXXXXXXX

Who are pts of Antone DELORIA (DESLAURIER) b 30 Jul 1831 Montreal, m Philomene BOYER ca 1860 in Can. Pere Loiselle cannot find this m.

Rebecca (BERNIER) GRUBER, 6410 Lotus Court, Waterford, MI 48095

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of fol: Antoine BOURG-BONHOURS-LA CHAPELLE who m 26 Nov 1696 at Beauport to Marie Anne VANDENDAUQUE-GATEBOIS. Need mor name (wife of Pierre COITEUX-ST. JEAN) of Jean COITUX-ST. JEAN who m Marie Therese PETIT 19 Jul 1677. Date and pl of m Jean GRENIER-NADEAU and Francoise FILIASTREAU. Their dau Catherine m 1698 Montreal to Pierre LIMOGES-JOLICOEUR-AMAND.

Valerie HABERKORN, Rt. 4, Cumberland, WI 54829

BOUHOURS, Antoine (Jean and Catherine LA TOUR) of La Chappelle-de-Lourdes,

diocese Du Puy, Languedoc

VANDANDAIQUE, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Louise CHALIFOUR)

m 26 Nov 1696 Beauport

GRENIER, Jean

FEUILLETEAU, Francoise

This record is blank in Tanguay and Drouin. Children were born at Sorel and Montreal, and Jean is said (by Tanguay) to have died at Cap-Sante.

Mrs. Jewett HALVORSEN, Box 142, Holmen, WI 54636

TELLIER-LAFORTUNE, Jean-Bte (Joseph and f.Louise LAPORTE)
LATENDRESSE-CHEBROU, Angelique (Nicolas and Marie-Rose BEAUDRY)
m 21 Aug 1848 Joliette Cathedral
Angelique was "widow of Joseph GRENETTE-BEAUSEJOUR" at above marriage.
She l/m as "Judith" to Joseph GRENETTE 3 Nov 1829 St-Paul

TELLIER-LAFORTUNE, Joseph (Joseph and Isabelle DESILETS)
LAPORTE-ST. GEORGES, Marie-Louise (f.Louis and Brigitte PERRAULT)
m 7 Oct 1811 St-Paul

TELLIER-LAFORTUNE, Joseph (Pierre LETELLIER and Marie BEAUDOIN)**
MOUSSEAU-DESILETS, Marie-Amable (Louis and Marie-Amable JANNOT)
m 2 Mar 1778 L'Assomption

CHEBROU, Nicolas (Jean-Bte and Marie-Madeleine JARET-BEAUREGARD)**
BEAUDRY, Marie-Angelique (Antoine and f.Marie-Catherine BELLEHUMEUR)**
m 15 Jan 1793 St-Paul

LAPORTE-ST. GEORGES, Louis (Nicolas and Angelique PILOTTE)**
PERRAULT, Brigitte (Michel and Marie HETU)**
m 23 Oct 1780 Lavaltrie

MOUSSEAU, Louis (Jacques and Madeleine BRAU)**
JEANNOT, Amable (f.Andre and Catherine BROUILLET)**
m 1 Mar 1756 Repentigny
Louis l/m Angelique PICHE 15 Feb 1745 St-Sulpice**

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrfa William WHITE b 11 Jul 1870 Gould City, MI. He m Henrietta LA PEER b 18 Aug 1875, dau of Joseph and Mary LA DUKE. William son of Samuel LA BLANC b 1832, poss St. Jacques, PQ, m 30 Oct 1852 Isabelle Elizabeth BELANGER at Mackinac Island, MI. They had 10 ch. Samuel son of Paul LE BLANC b 1800, prob also St. Jacques, but unable to locate recs. Sibs of Samuel: Narsus; Celestine. Name also LA BLANCE, LA BLOUGH, LE BLEAU, LA BLAY. Would apprec any info either fam.

Carol HAMP, 7350 Osborn, Elwell, MI 48832

XXXXXXXXXX

Need dates and pl Marsell DESPRE and wife Margaret LA MONDEAU (both Fr-Can). Dau Philomene b Sep 1841 Fr-Can. Philomine wife of Sinay NAULT, res Ely Twp, Marquette Co, MI 1880 census, and Iron River, Iron Co, MI 1900 census.

Patricia HANSEN, 134 West Park, Mundelein, IL 60060

XXXXXXXXXX

Would apprec any info the fol surnames from Prince Edward, Hastings, and Northumberland Cos, Ont: BENEDICT, WELCH, FINKLE.

Karen HARRIS, 25430 - 22 Mile Road, Mt. Clemens, MI 48045

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish any info b pl, anc, sibs of grgrgrfa Claude OUELLET (WALLETT in 1850 census of Mooers, NY) b ca 1805. He m Catherine CHAPERON 15 Nov 1819 St. Philippe de Laprairie, PQ. No pts named on m rec. Son Eusebe b 9 Mar 1836 Can, m Elisa HAMELIN Nov 1857 in Champlain, NY. Claude and fam came to Ausable Forks, NY 1836. Other sons: Tuffield (Theophile) b Can, m Aurelia PAQUETTE; Nelson (Narcisse) b 1838 US, m Aurelia LAVALLEE.

Barbara M. HEBERT, 1337 Worcester Street, Indian Orchard, MA 01151

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts and pl of b Magloire (Francois) LA CASSE b ca 1829 PQ, m Rosalie RIVARD 6 Nov 1866 Stillwater, MN. Also info Telesphore LA CASSE who may or may not be bro of Magloire. Telesphore b ca 1835 L.C. and m Alphonsine PARENTEAU 12 Nov 1872 Centerville, MN.

Victoria HELGESON, 3406 Darling Drive, Alexandria, MN 56308

XXXXXXXXXX

David BEST b 1829 Cavan, Durham Co, Ont?, m ca 1859 to Jane Eliza KING, d 1905? Santa Barbara, CA. David son of Samuel b 1803 Armagh, Ire, d 10 Dec 1854 Cavan Twp, Durham Co, bur Emily Pres Cem, Emily, Victoria Co. Samuel m Barbara WEBSTER b 1804 Ire?, d

1903 Cavan? bur Gardeners Cem, Cavan. Samuel son of David BEST b 1769 Ire, poss Newry, Co Down, m 6 Jun 1792?, d 5 Jul 1841/11 May 1852. David m Agnes HENRY b 1770 Newry?, d 7 Mar 1838 (age 68), bur Emily Pres Cem. Agnes may be wife of his cousin David BEST. Any info apprec.

Anne HELMS, 1021 Edgewood Road, Redwood City, CA 94062

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info: James SKELTON b ca 1807, m Elizabeth TAYLOR b ca 1817 Can E. Their ch: John b ca 1837; James b 3 Jul 1839; William b ca 1841 (all be Can E); Charles b 28 Feb 1844; George b 2 Jun 1846 (both b Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co, NY); Mary Sarah Stiles b 23 Jul 1848 Dundas, Can W. Need names of pts, pl of b, pl of m, or any info this fam.

Robert Darwin HILL, 7640 West 84th Street, Bloomington, MN 55438

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info Fannie GIBBONS b 7 Dec 1833 Montreal, dau of Thomas W. (b Eng) and Betty. Her sis Sarah m HICKMAN; Anne m PULLEN. Fannie l/m John ROBINSON (b Eng, d 1862 Shadgee, Can): 2/m Benjamin RICHARDS. Wish to find any desc this fam.

Marilyn F. HULLEMAN, Box 97, Rt. #1, State Center, IA 50247

XXXXXXXXXX

Who were pts of Marie Joseph AUGER, common law wife of Joseph REAUME? They pts of illeg ch Marie Louise REAUME b Mackinac, MI during yr 1773 who m 15 Oct 1792 Notre-Dame de Montreal to Joachim GUYON.

Robert J. HOLLAND, 4185 Wales Street, Lot 142, Kissimmee, FL 32741

XXXXXXXXXX

Charles HOPKINS b ca 1870 son of James and Margaret SMITH of Sackville, New Bruns. Left home ca age 14, seen in Boston during WW I by bro Frank. He told Frank he was Captain of a Man of War. Would like to know of wife and desc.

Elizabeth HOPKINS, Box 68, Bear River, Nova Scotia BOS 1B0

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrpts res near St. Anselme, Dorchester Co, PQ. Francois-Xavier ROY d 16 Apr 1902 St. Anselme. Amabelis BLAIS b 27 Jan 1859 St. Anselme, d 27 Aug 1843 Que City. Kwn chs: Jean Valere b 25 May 1879 St. Anselme, d 27 May 1919 Hancock, MI (my grfa); Odilon; Oscar; Anne Marie; Joseph; Eva; Ernest; Marie Victoria b May 1883, d 29 Mar 1908, m J.A.H. AUDET. Amabelis dau of Damase BLAIS b 1838, and Henriette LA FLAMME b 1838. Her kwn sibs: Placide b 1863; Elmon b 1865; Zoe b 1861; Amanda b 1867. Need pts and sibs of Francois-Xavier ROY and any new info fam of Amabelis and any additional info sibs of Jean Valere. Would like to establish contact with any mem of this fam now living in Que.

Ruben Roy HOYER, 929 Liberty Street, Hancock, MI 49930

ROY, Xavier (Jean and Flavie CARRIER)
BLAIS, Amaryllis (Damase and Henriette LAFLAMME)
m 6 Feb 1877 St-Anselme

ROY, Jean (Joseph and Archange MARCEAU)
CARRIER-LEBRUN, Flavie (Pierre and Marguerite LASANTE)
m 21 Jul 1846 St-Gervais

ROY, Joseph (Andre and Agathe LATULIPPE)
MARCEAU, Archange (Joseph and Elisabeth PAQUET)
m 7 Jun 1814 St-Michel

ROY, Andre (Joseph and Brigitte CHATEAUNEUF-MENEUX)**
QUERET-LATULIPPE, Agathe (Charles and Helene BACQUET)**
m 24 Oct 1774 St-Michel
Andre 2/m Marie-Genevieve DORVAL 20 Feb 1797 St-Vallier

BLAIS, Damase (Michel and Genevieve FILTEAU)
LAFLAMME, Henriette (Jean and Victoire BROCHU)
m 19 Jan 1858 St-Anselme
Damase 2/m Angele ROY 26 Nov 1895 St-Anselme
Damase 3/m Obeline GAGNE 25 Jul 1911 St-Anselme

BLAIS, Michel (Joseph and Elisabeth MICHON)**
FILTEAU, Genevieve (Alexandre and Charlotte COUTURE)
m 22 May 1821 St-Henri Lauzon

CARRIER, Pierre (Pierre and Reine ROY)
LASANTE, Marguerite (Louis and Reine ROUSSEAU)
m 12 Jan 1801 St-Gervais

CARRIER, Pierre (Joseph dit LEBRUN and Genevieve DALLAIRE)**
ROY, Reine (Etienne and Reine FRADET)**
m 2 Mar 1772 St-Vallier

MARCEAU, Joseph (Joseph and Angelique MARCOUX)**
PAQUET, Elisabeth (Louis and Genevieve SIMARD)**
m 10 Jan 1785 St-Michel

LAFLAMME, Jean (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne MERCIER)
BROCHU, Victoire (Francois and Josephte MARCEAU)
m 27 Jan 1824 Berthier

LAFLAMME, Jean-Bte (Charles dit QUEMENEUR and Marie-Josephte VERMETTE)**
MERCIER, Marie-Anne (Pierre-Joseph and Cecile COUTURE)**
m 22 Feb 1791 Berthier

FILTEAU, Alexandre (Jean-Bte and Marguerite GUAY)**
COUTURE, Charlotte-Elisabeth (Etienne and Marie TURGEON)**
m 30 Mar 1799 Beaumont
Alexandre 2/m Marie-Louise BUSSIERES 4 Feb 1811 St-Henri Lauzon
Alexandre 3/m Adelaide BLAIS 30 Oct 1826 St-Henri Lauzon

LASANTE, Louis (Louis dit PINOT and Marie-Anne CHRETIEN)**
ROUSSEAU, Reine (Jean-Bte and Madeleine PICARD)**
m 29 Sep 1766 St-Pierre du Sud

BROCHU, Francois (Pierre and Genevieve ROY)**
MARCEAU, Josephte (Jean-Bte and Josephte BOISSONNEAULT)**
m 28 Jan 1788 St-Vallier

XXXXXXXXXX

Have lost HURRELL fam in Can. John William HURRELL b 13 Jun 1867 Can. 1900 census shows his pts b "Can Eng". John came to US ca 1885, filed 1st papers 21 Mar 1890 (can't locate where). He m Mary NANCE 1891 MI. Filed final papers 28 Mar 1906 in ID where he homesteaded. Have copies of m cert, final citizen papers, homestead papers, etc. but no clue to location in Can. Request any info any HURRELL fams in Can.

Shirley HURRELL, 16525 S.W. Rigert Terrace, Beaverton, OR 97007

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info Andrew IRWIN sons George Andrew and James b 10 Aug 1837 Can (poss Montreal area). James later to East Dorset, VT.

Mrs. David IRWIN, 2075 Cashin, Burton, MI 48509

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for m rec Germain JACQUES and Madeleine SIROIS. Their son Francois b 30 Sep 1788, m Luce VAILLANCOURT 14 Oct 1812 Ile-Verte.

Thomas JACQUES, 257 Vliet Blvd, Cohoes, NY 12047

Ed note: believe the following is the marriage. SIROIS and GIROUARD sound similar, and the Acadian names may not have been very familiar in Ile-Verte at that time.

JACQUES, Germain (Nicolas and Madeleine LANCELEUR)**
GIROUARD, Madeleine (Germain and Marie ARSENEAU) Acadie
m 19 Jun 1775 Cap St-Ignace

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire anc of Charles LEBRUN and Madeleine LESIEUR dite DESAULNIERS, m 7 Nov 1791 Yamachiche.

Mark W. JARVIS, 7670 Merriman Road, Apt 204, Westland, MI 48185

LEBRUN, Charles (Charles BRUN and Marie-Josette LORD)** Acadie
LESIEUR-DESAULNIERS, Madeleine (Charles and Marie CARBONNEAU) see ans BOURDEAU
m 7 Nov 1791 Yamachiche
Charles 2/m Marie-Anne LEMIRE 8 Oct 1799 Maskinonge

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info anc Albert JEWITT (JEWETT, SWETT, others) b 1825 Montreal, and wife Julia LAFOREST b 1825/35, m 1856 Chatham, Ont. Believe Albert's anc from France and he had 3 bros. Julia dau of Paschal LAFOREST and ... DUPREIS who m Montreal? Her sibs: Mary Louise (d 1875); Joseph; Antoine. Albert and Julia moved to farms Port Huron, MI area ca 1860-70, then to Lapeer Co, MI. 11 ch: Joseph 1857; Louise 1859-1894; Victoria 1860; Agnes 1862-64; Albert 1866-1919; Laura 1868-1962; William 1870-82; Paschal 1871; Leedose 1874-1956; Della 1877-77; Ida Mae 1879. Mary Louise LAFOREST m (Oliver?) BOSHAW near Port Huron. Ch: Della; Kittie; Robert; William? Believe BOSHAW anc from Can.

Robert L. JEWETT, 525 Laguna Court, Walled Lake, MI 48088

XXXXXXXXXX

Sotere FILION/PHILION - who his pts and where was he b? He m Julie MEUNIER. Need all info. Their ch: J. Leandre Bruno b 13 Apr 1873 Clarence Creek, Ont, m 1910 Anna VARIN; Eugene Maxime J. m Exerine RATHIER; Marie Lisa/Elise - did she m?; M. Alphonsine m Alexandre LA CHAPELLE; Dina m Samuel AUGER; Vitaline m Jules; J. Louis Napoleon m Malvina CHARBONNEAU; Fredrick m Elizabeth JANVEAU. Need b, m, d dates and places.

Gayle JOHNSON, 4831 Elmwood, Muskegon, MI 49441

Children of Santere FILION and Julie MEUNIER:

Joseph FILION m Anna VARIN 7 Feb 1910 Bourget

Marie-Alphonsine PHILION m Alexandre LACHAPELLE 9 Jul 1883 Clarence Creek

Vitaline FILION m Jules SCRAIRE 18 Jul 1897 Clarence Creek

Louis-Napoleon PHILION m Malvina CHARBONNEAU 19 Oct 1885 Clarence Creek

FILION, Boniface (Antoine and Esther LEGAULT)

MEUNIER, Julie (Pierre and Marie-Anne CUSSON)

m 28 Nov 1854 St-Jerome

FILION, Antoine (Antoine and Marie-Charles PARADIS)

LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS, Esther (Toussaint and Amable VIAU)

m 25 Oct 1830 St-Benoit

FILION, Antoine (Francois and Marguerite SARAZIN)**

PARADIS, Marie-Charlotte (Pierre and Therese BARBARY)**

m 9 Feb 1790 St-Eustache

MEUNIER, Pierre (f.Charles and Marie DESMARAIS) of Ste-Rose

CUSSON, Marie-Anne (Jean-Bte and Louise MARIE)

m 12 Aug 1822 Terrebonne

LEGAULT, Toussaint (Toussaint and Josephite PERIER)

VIAU, Amable (Andre and Cecile AUBRY)

m 14 Feb 1803 St-Benoit

LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS, Toussaint (f.Joseph and Suzanne BRISBOIS)**

PERRIER, Marie-Josephite (Jean and Marie-Charlotte PILON)**

m 7 Jan 1771 Pointe-Claire

CUSSON, Jean-Bte (Adrien and Charlotte JOBIN/ROBIN)**

MARIE, Louise (Michel and f.Catherine MATTE)

m 4 Feb 1788 St-Francois de Sales, Ile-Jesus

VIAU, Andre (Jacques and Marie-Anne GERMAIN)**

AUBRY-THECLE, Cecile (Francois and Cecile GROUX)**

m 20 Sep 1773 St-Laurent

Need any info: Louis DUROCHER b 1816 Can, m ca 1840 to Cecelia MONTFORT b 1813/4. Their son Eugene b 10 Dec 1848 Prairie du Chien, WI. Eugene m Flora PRESCOTT b 25 Jan 1852 Eastman, WI, dau of Flavian b 1813 Can, and Marie Zoa DUCHARME b ca 1829. Where in PQ did these fams come from?

Jeffrey P. JOHNSON, Rt. 2, Box 54, Iron, MN 55751

XXXXXXXXXX

Will exg: Thomas (William) VERT b 1825 NY, d 1907 Nebraska, m 1846 Rebecca THOM(P)SON dau of John. ch: George; Josie; Mae Margaret; Isabell; Thomas; James. Most b Can. Trad has it that he moved his fam to Can to avoid the draft and used the name SMITH. Will pay post for VERT charts.

Iris Carter JONES, 7677 Abaline Way, Sacramento, CA 95824

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Jean Claud MORIN and Marie Josette RAPIDEAU-LAMER. Son Jean Baptiste m 10 Jul 1838 St. Scholastique to Sophie ROCHON dau of Antoine and Thiotiste MAISONNEUVE.

Virginia JUBY, 25 Horatio Lane, Rochester, NY 14624

Ed note: the marriage of a brother of Jean-Bte MORIN shows the father as Charles. Believe the following marriage is the correct parents, but this should be further investigated.

MORIN, Jean-Charles (Charles and Angelique MONETTE)

RAPIDEAU, Marie-Louise (f. Michel and Marie-Louise PREJEAN)

m 13 Feb 1809 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

RAPIDEAU-LAMER, Michel (Michel and f. Ursule DUBOIS)**

PREJEAN, Marie-Joseph (Francois and Marie-Louise CADIEUX)**

m 30 Apr 1781 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

Michel l/m Marie-Louise LANTHIER 28 Jan 1771 Pointe-Claire

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info grgrfa Patrick CADIEUX b ca 1846, m ca 1874 Ezilda PERRAULT and "farmed on rocky ground Sutton, Can" accord to fam trad. They poss m VT where she worked in cotton mills. Ca 1881/2 immig to Kingsbury or Lake Co, SD, d 18 Apr 1920 Oldham, Kingsbury Co.

Beverly L. KAPPENMAN, 135 Mill Creek Road, Casper, WY 82601

XXXXXXXXXX

John TIMMONS and Ann CREIGAN b Ire, d Can. Imig to area of Drummondville/ Wickham, PQ with sons James, John, Patrick. Son William m ca 1837 Eng to Mary MC DONALD and came soon after m to PQ with bro Owen (Michael?). Owen m Bridget CLARK 1838 NY, had son John b 1840 NY and Eugene b 31 Mar 1847 Can. Bridget and both sons res boarding house Detroit 1850 census. Fam tale says Owen "went south" and they lost track of him. Any info apprec.

Dorris (TIMMONS) KELLER, 8348 Arroyo Way, Stockton, CA 95209

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of Joseph C. KENNEDY b 7 Oct 1833 Frederickton, Douglas Parish, York Co, New Bruns. He l/m Jane ... b 1839 New Bruns; 2/m Amelia ... Ch: Francis/Frank b 1859; Chesley b 1861; James L. b Dec 1862, a judge in Sioux City, IA (all above b Jackson Co, IA); William Pierce b 6 Jun 1894 Aspen, Pitkin Co, CO, m Emma MARCHESI; Charles Riley b 24 Sep 1874, m Nellie MOORE; Lottie b 24 Sep 1874 CO. 1860 census Washington Twp, Jackson Co, IA Joseph KENNEDY age 28. 1880 census Portlandville, Plymouth Co, IA. 1900 census Cook Co, IL Joseph b Oct 1833 (age 66) Can, res 2357 Cottage Grove Avenue, Chicago, and wife Amelia b Jun 1849 (age 50) b Germany.

Ruth KENNEDY, Box 57, Birmingham, MI 48012

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek m recs Francis DWYER and Johanna O'BRIEN (1825-1909) St. Columban, Deux-Montagnes Co, PQ, and sibs of both. Believe Johanna pts Michael and Bridget (Catherine?) HOWARD. Her sisters Julia, Catherine and Sarah m into SKELLY, PHALEN, and HART fams. Wish to corres with anyone with knowledge of above lines.

Brian L. KILLORAN, 3835 West Mauna Loa Lane, Phoenix, AZ 95023

DWYER, Francis (John and Bridget CULLETIN/COLLETIN)

O'BRIEN, Joanna (John and Bridget HOWARD)

m 10 Nov 1846 St-Colomban

Children of John O'BRIEN and Bridget HOWARD:
Judith m Michael SKELLY 1 May 1860 St-Colomban
Sarah m Patrick PHELAN 16 Jan 1855 St-Colomban

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Wish any info fam of Willis LYNCH (my grfa) b Oct 1900 Bishop Cove, Newfoundland.
Was told his pts David and Marion Ada MENCHIONS, had 13 boys and 1 girl. Marion d ca
1875 Newf but no official d rec there for either her or David who had d earlier.
Valarie KLINGENBERG, 204 Hugo Street #3, San Francisco, CA 94122

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 8, page 12:

J.B. KOESTERER, 2067 Willowdale Drive, Stow, OH 44224

Ed note: sincere thanks to Perry Allard, Montreal, who supplied this answer, as this
information is not in the published marriage repertoires. Confirmation of records can
be obtained by writing the parishes.

ALLARD, Thomas (Francois and Francoise-Marie JANELLE)

PRATTE, Adeline (Clement and Marie GAUDET)

m 22 Feb 1854 St-Roch-sur-Richelieu

ALLARD, Francois (Francois and Josephte COURCHESNE)

JANELLE, Francoise-Marie (f. Antoine and Marie PERRON-POITEVIN) of St-David

m 24 Jan 1814 St-Francois du Lac

ALLARD, Francois (Gabriel and Isabelle PROULX)**

COURCHESNE, Josephte

m 24 Aug 1781 Baie du Febvre

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Looking for pts of Joseph (Michel) DALLEN/DOLEN b 18 Jul 1824 Can, m Margarete
MOISANT 6 Aug 1850 Kane Co, IL.

Mrs. Duane KUSY, Rt. 1, Box 53, Clifton, KS 66937

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Additional info to query Volume 7, page 199: Philomene PLOURDE b 1837 Can, dau of
Jean and Philomene GOOLEY. Philomene m Jean-Bte LAFOND in NY.

Catherine LA BIER, 22 Western Parkway, Schenectady, NY 12304

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Alfred ST. ONGE/SAINT-ONGE m 2 Sep 1885 Montreal to Adelaide LABLANC, dau of Ludger
and Adelaide RENAUD. Need her pts m rec. George-Antoine SAINT-ONGE m 18 Oct 1855
Varenes to Adelaide BELANGER dau of Jean-Baptiste and Marguerite COTE - need their m
rec.

Therese LA CROIX, 313 A East Chapman Avenue, Placentia, CA 92670

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need info m Gregoire BEAUSOLEIL and Marie PLANTE. Said to have m 2/12 Jul 1831
Iberville, PQ. No rec at that church. Have info pts of bride, but need info pts of
Gregoire. Their dau Marie m Adolph PITRE 6 Jun 1850 St-Jacques.

Mrs. Les LA MAGDELEINE, 719 Glendale Road, Libertyville, IL 60048

BEAUSOLEIL, Gregoire (Joseph and Marie GAUDREAU)

PLANTE, Marie (Charles and Marie PAQUET)

m 12 Jul 1831 Lacadie

Gregoire l/m Sophie CUREY/CHAMPAGNE 3 May 1825 Napierville

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Would like m, b, pts of Pierre REIL/RIEL and Honorine VIAU/VIO/ St-Corne? What does
St-Corne mean - is it a pl or name? They had son Oliver b 18 Dec 1845 PQ. Name now
RILEY. Oliver moved to MN, m Marie-Celanise CARDINAL 9 Aug 1875 Centerville. Would
apprec any info these fams.

Kathy LAMBERT, 4106 Sylvia Lane South, Shoreview, MN 55112

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info Thomas LANGEVIN b 6 May 1829/35 PQ, d 26 Sep 1885 Centerville, Anoka
Co, MN. He m before 1859 Edese POT DE VIN (POITEVIN) b 25 Apr 1828, d 2 Nov 1907
Centerville. d recs say she dau of Raymond POTVIN-LA FLETCH.

Jan LANGEVIN, 269 Bridge Street, St. Paul, MN 55112

Need info Jean-Baptiste LATOUR and Mary HOGAN. Dau Roseanna m Charles (Peter) PELOQUIN, d 8 Feb 1951 Holyoke, MA. HOGAN also O'HOGAN.

Rose LAMOTHE, Box 435, Sumas, WA 98295

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Alexander BEAUCHAMP, son of Magloire from St. Augustine, PQ, immig 1880 and lived in Republic, MI. In 1910(?) he left MI to work in a mine in Can. They say there was a mine fire or cave-in and he never returned. When and where did he d?

Agnes M. LA ROUX, 3020 West Northview, Phoenix, AZ 85021

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Searching for m ca 1833 of Joseph LEDUC (LADUKE) son of Joseph and Marie-Louise TETREAU of Vercheres, and Clarissa MANDIGO? dau of Jonathan and Mary VINCENT. Their ch b Missisquoi, PQ.

Adrienne LEDUC, 2710 Crescentview Drive, North Vancouver, British Columbia V7R 2V1

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Does anyone know the whereabouts of a copy of "BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE LE GEYTS" by Miss R.A. LeGeyt, 1908, Jersey, Channel Islands, or Mrs. Sandy Miller, genealogist who lived at 261 South Orange Street, Starke, FL 32091 ca 15 or 20 yrs ago?

Mrs. William H. LE GEYT, P.O. Box 173, East Hartland, CT 06027

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Seek desc of fol PASSMORE girls: Melissa; Mary; Hennima (?); Lavina; Fanny. All daus of Thomas and Mary WILLIAMS who came from Cornwall, Eng 1841-42 to Montreal, then to East Whitby, Ont. There were also 2 boys: James (my grgrfa); John W. Have much info the boys' fams, not even a clue to the girls. James moved to MI 1866, John W. to NY 1865.

Louise (PASSMORE) LEGEZA, 1448 Lake Road, Conneaut, OH 44030

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find desc of ch of Samuel (Joseph) GILL and Rosalie JAMES(?) who were captives of Abenaki Indians of St. Francois-du-Lac ca 1690 in Can. Although Samuel's fa attempted to ransom him, Samuel decided to remain with the Abenakis. Nearly every GILL in Can of that region is a desc of these two. At least this is the claim of Judge Charles Gill who pub "La Famille Gill" 1881, Montreal. A gem of early genealogical searching, but he did not attempt to incl the entire fam - only his direct line.

Frances B. LEVEILLE, 223 Tivoli Drive, Long Beach, CA 90803

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Wanted to find: Simeon LIVINGSTON and fam. b Can, m Sarah TODD 1799 Saratoga Co, NY. 1810 census Argyle, Washington Co, NY. Believe ret to PQ. Had son Alexander.

Fred LIVINGSTON, 223 Maple Avenue, Fulton, NY 13069

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Cordealia M. CURTIS(S) b 17 Jul 1858 St. Thomas, PQ, only dau with several older bros. Mor d when she very young, Cordelia was raised in convent. She m Julian J. BOURGEOIS (b 25 Jun 1855 St. Juliene) 12 Oct 1879 St. Joliet. Soon after m, they moved to Marinette Co, WI where their 10 ch were b. No ans from church in Coleman, WI. Also need help with fam of Daniel BONNER and Margaret MC KENZIE. Their dau Maggie b 5 Aug 1861 Lachute, PQ. Maggie m Byron Franklin ROBINSON, son of Robert (b 7 Jun 1833 Can) and Anna M. COURTNEY (b 16 Jul 1833 Can). Any help apprec.

Sue LOOMIS, 419 River Street, Cadillac, MI 49601

BOURGEOIS, Julien (Jules and f.Tharsile RICHARD) of St-Liguori COUTU, Cordelia (Louis and Emerence ROY)
m 20 Oct 1879 Joliette Cathedral

BOURGEOIS, Jules (f.Baptiste and f.Venerande POIRIER)
RICHARD, Tharsile (Joseph and Agathe MAGNERON-LAJEUNESSE)
m 1 Dec 1836 St-Jacques

BOURGEOIS, Jean-Bte (Amand and Marguerite DUGAS)
POIRIER, Venerande-Marie-Veronique (Hilaire and Marie-Angelique DUGAS)**
m 2 Feb 1807 St-Jacques

BOURGEOIS, Amand (Claude and Marie LEBLANC) Acadie
DUGAS, Marguerite (Claude and Marie-Jeanne MELANCON) Acadie
m ca 1764 Massachusetts. m revalidated 26 Jul 1767 L'Assomption

COUTU, Louis-Prosper (f.Joseph and Angelique HAINEAULT-DELORME) of St-Thomas
ROY, Marie (f.Francois and Louise LAJOIE)
m 19 Oct 1842 Lanoraie

COUTU, Joseph (f.Daniel and f.Francoise FLOURY)**
HENAULT-DELORME, Angele (f.Jean-Bte and Elisabeth PAGE)
m 27 Apr 1813 Berthier

RICHARD, Joseph (Frederic and Marie-Marthe DUPUIS)
MIGNERON-LAJEUNESSE, Agathe (Jean-Bte and Marie-Josette ...)
m 3 Oct 1808 St-Jacques

RICHARD, Frederic (f.Jean-Bte and Marguerite ROBICHAUD) Acadie
DUPUIS, Marie-Marthe (Germain and Marie-Angelique LEBLANC)**
m 7 Jan 1777 St-Jacques

ROY, Francois (f.Francois and f.Marie JOLY)
LARIN-LAJOIE, Marie-Louise (Joseph and f.Theotiste BOUCHER)
m 11 Nov 1811 Lanoraie

ROY, Francois (Gabriel and Josephte CLOUTIER)**
JOLY, Veronique (Francois and Marie-Ursule ...)
m 25 Oct 1778 Lanoraie

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Abram B. DOWNEY b 1858, and bro William, ch of George and Ann MULDOON
of Lindsay or Ops, Victoria Co, Ont. Abram m MC EVOY (her mor was HOEY). Fam to
Genoa, Vernon Co, WI.

Ann J. MALIN, 2938 Leonard Street, La Crosse, WI 54601

XXXXXXXXXX

Nicolas COTE m Angelique OUELLET 1 Feb 1819 Kamourasa. Need m and anc her pts
Francois and Rosalie PHOCAS-RAYMOND. Also who were pts of Rosalie GUIBEAU who m
Louis-Rene COUTU 16 May 1791 Berthierville (have his line)?

Janet MANDZIARA, 12403 South 224th Avenue, Plainfield, IL 60544

OUELLET, Francois (Charles-Francois and Dorothee MOREAU)**
PHOCAS-RAYMOND, Marie-Rose (Etienne and Marie-Genevieve MICHAUD)**
m 10 Oct 1796 Kamouraska

MASSE, Charles
GUIBEAU, Rosalie (Louis and Genevieve JOLY)
m 9 Jul 1787 Berthierville
Rosalie 2/m Louis-Rene COUTU 16 May 1791 Berthierville

XXXXXXXXXX

Interested in LA PORT/DE LA PORT dit ST. GEORGES fams. Wish any info anc of Marie
LAPORT age 19 who m Oliver WAIT, 21 yrs, by pub of banns 29 May 1810. Rec in St.
Gabriel's Presbyterian Ch in Montreal. Is she dau of Francois LAPORT and Marie COLIN
who was b and bap 15 Jul 1792 parish of Notre Dame, Montreal? Is this Francois the
son of Joseph and Louise COULON? Believe LAPORTs of Chambly, Boucherville, and
Montreal. WAITs in Montreal/ Longue Pointe. After 1828 home was on Darling St near
St. Lawrence River. Son of Oliver WAIT and Marie LAPORT m 1845 to Sarah READMAN, dau
of John and Sarah STONEHOUSE, b 1824 Whitby, Eng. John READMAN and 2/w Nancy HUDSON
and fam came to Can from Whitby on Ship "Majestic" 1831. What happened to John and
Nancy? Find no d rec. Did they return to Eng? Apprec any info LAPORT or READMAN/
REDMAN fams. Will share WAIT info. READMAN fam was Catholic, and Marie LAPORT WAIT
was bur N-D parish 27 Oct 1823, when son Oliver (my grgrfa) was 5 yrs. He served in
Queen's Cavalry at Chambly, m Sarah READMAN 1846. Went to Merchants College and was
in business Mobile, AL 1848. His wife also went to Mobile where dau Elizabeth was b
(returned to Montreal for bap at N-D). Henry Oliver went to CA Oct 1849 and wife and

ch followed in 1852. Also interested in STONEHOUSE fam of Whitby, Egton, Lythe, Eng. John STONEHOUSE d Montreal, will probated Whitby, Eng. Who was he? Many WAIT, LAPORT desc remain in Can.

Marian E. MC GUIRE, 1035 Barrow Lane, Napa, CA 94558

XXXXXXXXXX

Cuthbert COURNOYER b 9 Jun 1822 Sorel, d 4 Jun 1901 Fruitport, MI (who his pts?) m Catherine V. MONROE b 22 Mar 1826 NY, d 15 Jan 1899 MI (who her pts?). Their ch: Antoine b 1849 Can, m Eliza ..., b 1853 (had ch: Wirle, Ernest, Edna); John Bayard b 14 Oct 1850 Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co, NY, m Ida Susan BLAKENEY (ch Ethel, Alva, Bayard, Lilly MC LELLAN VAN ANROOY, Josie, Cuthbert, Albert); Albert b Nov 1851 Lisbon, 1/m Hannah b May 1858, 2/m Florence; William H b Jan 1855 Can, m Mary E 1879, b May 1860 (ch Edward, Anna M, Florence E); Melora b 1858 Can - m, d, and ch unkwn; Marian/ Minnie b 1867 MI, m SAGE, res ID and WA; Herbert b 1871 MI (m, d, and ch unkwn) was a Dr or Chiropractor in IA, NE, or KS; Carrie b 1864 MI, m Harolds F. FARRAND b 1861 Can (no rec in MI - believe ret to Can).

Perry MC LELLAN, 227 South Canoga Place #5, Anaheim, CA 92804

XXXXXXXXXX

Require any info George KENT b ca 1818 Eng, farmer of Hamilton Twp, Northumberland Co, Ont, and wife Isabella ... b ca 1827 Scot. Ch: John; Sarah A; Betsy; Isabella; Mary - all b Ont. Would like to corres with desc.

Valerie Ann MELANSON, #2-312 East 38th Avenue, Vancouver, British Columbia V5W 1H6

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa and 2/wife lived Kamouraska, PQ 1920s. He reportedly operated a ferry on the river. Does anyone remember Lucien ALBERT and wife Philomena LAVOIE? Or any of his sibs, b 1860-80s, ch of Jean-Baptiste ALBERT and Zoe RAYMOND? Any info apprec.

Mrs. Charles F. MEYER, 17896 West Big Oaks Road, Wildwood, IL 60030

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info pts and sibs of William M. STARR b 1827 Whitby, Ont, d 22 Jan 1902 Maxwell, IA. He m 31 Dec 1852 I.T.P. of Pickering, Ont to Harriet VARDEN b Nova S. Could Jesse STARR b PA ca 1805, m to Lacinda/Eliza? b NY ca 1812, be pts of William? They were living Ont at that time.

Mrs. Esther MEZGER, 503 South Market, Shawnee, OK 74801

XXXXXXXXXX

Amede MICHAUD b 20 May 1879 Monroe, MI, son of Joseph and Baselisse DEJARDIN. Besides Amede, they had ch: Marie; Anna; Alfred; Joseph; Thomas. No dates, but they from Monroe. Amede m 1902 Nashua, NY to Marie Anne LEVESQUE. Would like any info grfa and fam.

Mrs. Yvonne MICHAUD, 221 - 9th Street, P.O. Box 477, Mattawa, Ontario POH 1V0

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrgrfa Toussaint DUVAL b ca 1821 Can (per 1850 census Clinton Co, NY). He m Mary ..., prob in Can, and imig to Clinton Co betw 1840-2, prob with pts Toussaint (b ca 1790) and Charlotte CURONNE (b ca 1793). Various Clinton Co m and d recs of some of the ch of Toussaint and Mary give her name as SHEAR and sometimes as SUPRENANT. Wish to learn names of Mary's pts, and extend both lines.

Robert D. MOODY, 23314 Saticoy Street, Canoga Park, CA 91304

XXXXXXXXXX

Still searching for pts of Hubert/Eubert BROSSEAU b ca 1840 prob Henryville, PQ. Came with pts to Kankakee Co, IL ca 1852. His fa d by 1860, name unkwn. Mor was Marguerite. Any help apprec.

Cathy L. NABOROWSKI, 2335 Kirkwood Lane, Plymouth, MN 55441

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find m's and ch of Leon DERANLEAU/ DESRANLEAU and his bro Joseph, sons of Leon and Edvige ROUILLIER of L'Acadie.

Mrs. T. NAESSENS, 1181 Clinton Drive, Eugene, OR 97401

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info James LA VALLEY b 1873 Autrain, MI son of Frank/ Francois who is said to be Fr and Indian from Bruce's Mine, Ont. Frank 1/m (mor of James) Lizze RESTOOLE? RASTOULE etc, b 1842 Ont; 2/m Elizabeth FRESCHETTE. Also need info Josephine LA COY b 1840 poss Thunder Bay, Ont.

Mrs. James NELSON, R.R. #1, Box 1044, Munising, MI 49862

Apprec any info George NISBET and fam who imig to USA ca 1883. George b Edinburgh, Scot 1825. Came to Moore Twp, Lambton Co, Ont with pts Alexander and Mary ca 1836. George m Mary ... ca 1858. She b 1833 Aberdeenshire, Scot, d 1877 Moore Twp. Kwn ch: Alexander b 1858; Jessie b 1860; John b 1862; George b 1864; Mary b 1867; James b 1868; David b 1870. Were there other ch b 1871-7? Fam moved from Ont to Manitoba 1881. Son George m Marcella MC TAVISH, and dau Jessie m Wellington SMITH, remained in Can. George and the other ch are said to have gone to the US ca 1883. Where did they settle? Son James living Chicago 1946. Need George's d date and pl. Seek contact with desc. All letters ans. Post refunded.

Donald NISBET, 10056 - 148th Street, Surrey, British Columbia V3R 3W9

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info ALLIE fam that settled in WI, then to MI (from Can?) Espec interested in grmor Phoebe ALLIE b 18 May 1855/53? Duck Creek, Brown Co, WI, dau of George and Mabel FONTAINE.

Joseph F. ONGIE, 9411 Mokihana Drive, Huntington Beach, CA 92646

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find m date of Jean GOULET and Anne RICHOT early 1800s in Montreal or area. Their son Hilaire b 1813, m Elisabeth SEVIGNY, widow of Anthony BERTRAM, 5 Jun 1843 St. Esprit, Montreal. Both d Detroit, MI.

Virginia (SEVIGNY) PALOMBIT, 448 Saddle Lane, Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236

GOULET, Hilaire (Jean-Louis and Marie-Anne RITCHOT)

SEVIGNY, Elisabeth (vve Jules BERTRAND)

m 5 Jun 1843 St-Esprit, Co Montcalm (dispensation from 3rd degree of consanguinity)

GOULET, Joseph-Louis (Jean and Madeleine RATEL)**

RITCHOT, Marie-Anne (Jean-Bte and Helene HEBERT)

m 22 Oct 1793 L'Assomption

RITCHOT, Jean-Bte (Pierre and Marie-Claire LEFEBVRE)**

HEBERT, Anne-Helene (Alexandre and Marie-Joseph MIRAUD)**

m 13 Aug 1770 L'Assomption

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info (dates, pl, pts etc) re Paul PAQUET and Marguerite LAGASSE. Info I have re their 2 kwn sons is: Paul m Helene GRAVEL dau of Guillaume and Amable LAPORTE 30 Jan 1792 St. Francois-d-Sales, Terrebonne Co, PQ; Louis m Marie Anne DUBREUIL dau of Joseph and Marie-Anne QUENNEVILLE 21 Jan 1793 St. Vincent de Paul.

Rita L. PAQUETTE, 1037 West Webb Road, Dewitt, MI 48820

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Alexander MC CLUNG b 22 Dec 1832 Ire, m 30 Oct 1856 Jane HOLMES, Euphemia Twp, Lambton Co, d 1907 Orford Twp, Kent Co. Where was he from in Ire? Trad says he Scotch-Irish and talked about the Orangemen.

Maxine H. PAULSEN, 401 Claremont, Dearborn, MI 48124

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to know date nd pl of m of Michel BOYLE to Marie PERREAULT ca 1820 area of Ottawa. Their son Michel m 1846 Notre-Dame, Ottawa. Need date and pl of m of Marvin J. PERREAULT to Lucy MONETTE who lived at Britt, Parry Sound Co, Ont ca 1935. Marvin J. b 1911, d 1967. Date and pl of m of Joseph KAROWOSKI to Rose PERREAULT who lived at Britt, Parry Sound ca 1940. Joseph b 1916, d 1963.

Robert PERREAULT, Box 263, Danville, Quebec JOA 1A0

XXXXXXXXXX

Grpts Damase PEPIN and Clothilde BRUNELLE m ca 1870 around Iberville, PQ/ No VT/ or NY. Their 3 ch, Clotilde, Arthur, Marie-Elmina, were b Iberville. They lived Glens Falls and Cohoes, NY during 1880s. Seek m and other vital stats re my grpts. Can you help?

Joseph A. PIPPIN, Rt. 1, Box 197, Meggett, SC 29460

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for pts of grfa Stephen CURRIE. He b 6 Jan 1849 Halifax, Nova S. Was Roman Catholic. Entered US 1865 but never became citizen. He m Mary Ann HAMMON 20 May 1878 Big Rapids, MI. Pts supposed John and Flora? both b Scot, d Ont - where? when?

Lucille M. PONDER, 1603 North 46th Street #201, Seattle, WA 98103

Need any info the fol persons listed 1871 and 1881 census E. Farnham Twp, Brome Co, PQ: Alexander GRANT and wife Mary. Ch listed were: Archibald; Margaret; Florence; Annie; Nellie(?); Gertie. Was Margaret my grgrmor who m Walter CLARKE and d 22 Dec 1838 St. Albans, VT? Need any info (John) MCKIMMIE and DUNBAR fams living Brome Co, PQ, Dunham or E. Farnham Twps during 1800s. There may be a John MCKIMMIE who came to LaChute from Plushcarden, Morayshire, Scot. John was a "raiser of hymns" in Presbyt Ch in Burghead or Plushcardin for many yrs.

Diane E. PROUT, 3904 South Towerline Road, Bridgeport, MI 48722

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Patrick Joseph DALEY b 6 Mar 1873 Chatham, New Bruns, son of Anthony and Ellen FLYNN who m 7 Mar 1872 St. Margarets, Northumberland Co. Ellen b 8 Jun 1850 St. Margarets, dau of Patrick and Bridgett SULLIVAN. Patrick DALEY m Barbara MAC FARLANE b 24 May 1876 Chatham, dau of George Andrew (b Scot) and Elizabeth WEATHERHEAD (b No. Shields, Eng). They res New Bandon, Gloucester Co, and Chatham.

Robert PROVOST, 39 Magnolia Street, Malden, MA 02148

XXXXXXXXXX

Who are pts of grfa Charles RANDALL b ca 1861 Kent Co, Ont? He d 1929 Detroit, MI. Res Thamesville before imig to US. He m Etta O'NEAL in Can. 1871 census Kent Co he age 11, living with SECORD fam.

Russell RANDALL, 27404 Larchmont, St. Clair Shores, MI 48081

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info fam of Charles STEVENS b 1845 St. John's, New Bruns, d 1936 Plymouth, MA, son of Edward and Sara KANE. Charles sibs: Roberta; Herbert; Percy; others? Charles m Martha Jane ALLEN b 1848 Nova S, d 1933 Plymouth, dau of Moody and ... MINER.

Mary RITTAL, 50 Berwick Street, Portland, ME 04103

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Frank TRUMBULL b 7 Sep 1861 Wilbraham, MA son of Julius and Sarah. His bros: John; Richard. Living Hartford Twp, Van Buren Co, MI 1900 census. Does anyone know this fam or desc?

Mrs. Joy ROBINS, 3727 California Avenue, Long Beach, CA 90807

Ed note: where is Canadian connection?

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for any info Edward J. JONES b 28 Mar 1849 Trois-Rivieres, PQ, son of James E. and ... Edward m Mary Jane LA PEER and res Cheboygan Co, MI.

William ROBINSON, 10 Countrywood, Kincheloe, MI 49788

XXXXXXXXXX

(To correct mis-print in the address in Volume 8, page 20): Samuel KELLY b 9 Feb 1836 Hungerford Twp, Hastings Co, Ont to David and Mary BABELON. Samuel m Lavina Louise HOPKINS (b 25 Sep 1840 Toronto to Charles and ...). They m 1870s, both for 2nd time. Need date and pl of m and any other info on fams. Poss res and m Simcoe Co before going to Saginaw Co, MI 1874-6.

Bob ROWE, 353 Ann Street N.E., Grand Rapids, MI 49505

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m and pts of Jean Baptiste LE FEBVRE and Therese ASSELIN whose son Charles FABRE m Marie ALLAIRE 5 Nov 1781 St. Laurent. Also of Jacques BOURDON and Marie-Francoise LA CROIX, pts of Marie Catherine who m Michel DARAGON 20 Feb 1791 Pointe-Claire. Also of Pierre Joseph THABAULT/TABEAU and Marguerite ROBILLARD whose dau Marie Rose m Joseph FAUVET dit BIGRAS 22 Sep 1794 Ste. Genevieve.

Laura Lynn SCHARER, 657 Bronson Street, Watertown, NY 13601

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts and any info Judith LA FORET (LA FOREST?). She m 23 Jul 1811 Baie St. Paul to Benoni GIRARD (son of Francois and Madeleine TREMBLAY). Judith not listed in "Genealogies of Charlevoix-Saguenay". Their dau m Eusebe SIMARD 15 Apr 1845 St. Urbain.

Thomas R. SEYMOUR, 944 Northwood NE, Grand Rapids, MI 49505

XXXXXXXXXX

George Warner SIMPSON b 1807 St. Andrews, Argenteuil Co, PQ. Raised his fam in Norfolk, Franklin Co, NY and Winnebago Co, IL. Fa Robert SIMPSON b Eng; mor Mabel ... b VT. Can anyone help me obtain more info Robert and Mabel SIMPSON?

Rhea SHOAF, Molt, MT 59057

Need info Calixte GODON b 1833 St. Anne, PQ, and wife Evnora GAMACHE b ca 1836 St. Antoine, PQ. They m 1853 where? Fam sources say he son of Frankous GODON and Angel ARCAN. Nothing kwn of Evnora's pts.

Judy L. SHOVAR, 1965 Falkner Place, Oxnard, CA 93033

GODON, Francois (Francois and Pelagie GUIBORD)
ARCAND, Angele (Clement and Josephite MONTREUIL)
m 21 Jun 1831 Ste-Anne de la Perade

GODIN, Francois (Basile-Francois and Marguerite TRUDEL)
GUIBORD, Pelagie (Francois and Marguerite TROTTIER)**
m 7 Feb 1803 Ste-Anne de la Perade

ARCAND, Clement (Clement and Marguerite LETOURNEAU)
MONTREUIL, Marie-Josephite (Jacques and Elisabeth PERREAULT)
m 27 Jun 1808 Ste-Anne de la Perade

ARCAND, Joseph (Pierre and Marie-Louise CHAVIGNY)**
LETOURNEAU, Marguerite (Alexis and Marie-Genevieve NAUD)**
m 27 Jan 1777 Deschambault

SEDILOT-MONTREUIL, Jacques (Jean-Adrien and Jeanne DORION)**
PERREAULT, Elisabeth (Pierre and Marie-Anne TROTTIER)**
m 30 Jan 1775 Ste-Anne de la Perade
Jacques 1/m Louise-Celeste BARIL 17 Aug 1760 Ste-Anne**

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info on D. SMITH, master of brig "Louisa" of British registry. Moved fam to Can 1823. Dau Louisa b aboard ship at sea 8 May 1823. Louisa m Stephen CHURCHILL where? when? Lived MacGillvary Twp, Middlesex Co, Ont 1870.

Glen D. SMITH, 271 South Tilden, Pontiac, MI 48053

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of DALBEC of St-Paul, PQ to MN. Joachim and Therese CHAPORT had ch: Godfroy b 1836 m Marie ST. JEAN; Demas m Sophie; Narcisse/ Nelson b 1832 m Emelia; another Narcisse m Alphonsia; Joseph m Artemiana; Joachlim.

Lois SPITER, 1900 Horseshoe Drive, Highland, MI 48031

DOLBEC-BELAIR, Joseph (Joseph and Marguerite DEMERS)
CHAPUT, Marie-Therese (Jerome and f.Marie CHRISTIN)
m 7 Jan 1815 L'Assomption

These children married and gave pts names as Joachim DALBEC and Therese CHAPUT:

Godfroy m Marie ST. JEAN 1 Feb 1859 St-Paul

Demase of St. Paul, m Sophie CHEBROU 17 Jun 1856 Cathedral Joliette

Narcisse m Emilie RIVAIS 11 Mar 1863 Cathedral Joliette

Joachim m Esther MALO 30 May 1843 St-Paul

Joseph m Marguerite BOUTHILLIER 5 Feb 1839 St-Sulpice

BELAIR-DALPEQUE, Joseph (Joseph DELPEE and Marie-Anne COLIN)** of St-Sulpice
DUMEST, Marie (Etienne and Marguerite PELLETIER)
m 29 Jan 1788 L'Assomption

CHAPUT, Jerome (Jean-Bte and Agathe BAUDRY)
CHRISTIN-ST. AMOUR, Marie (f.Francois and Marie DESILET)
m 6 Jul 1790 L'Assomption
Jerome 2/m Genevieve JANNOT-BELHUMEUR 7 Jul 1800 Repentigny

CHAPUT, Jean-Bte (Nicolas and Angelique LOISEL)** of Varennes
BAUDRY, Agathe (Pierre and Agathe PAYET)**
m 15 Feb 1745 L'Assomption

DUMAIS, Etienne (Etienne and f.Marie-Joseph THOUIN)**
PELLETIER, Marguerite (f.Augustin and Marie-Genevieve MONTABERT)**
m 7 Jan 1761 L'Assomption

CHRISTIN-ST. AMOUR, Francois (Francois CRISTIN and f.Catherine JANOT)**
DESILET, Marie (Louis-Jacques dit MOUSSEAU and f.Marie-Angelique PICHE)**
m 12 Feb 1770 L'Assomption

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgafa Joseph DOUGLASS b 1824 PQ. Who his pts? Info from censuses and Civil War recs. "Leads" make me assume he b betw Chazy, NY and Montreal. His fa b NY and mor b Can. Joseph m a Fr-Can, Mary TRUDEAU (11 Jul 1827-Jan 1884). She a Catholic. 1st ch b 6 Oct 1844 Plattsburg, NY. Rec of b of another ch says mor Mary TRUDO b "Jack Can". Need any info.

Mrs. Helen STAHL, 13 Cross Yard Drive, Greenville, SC 29607

XXXXXXXXXX

Need help. Cannot find pts of Francis Joseph BOUSQUET b 1826 Can, m 1845 Detroit to Louisa Elizabeth BRUNET, dau of Charles and Louise MEUNIER. Accord to "French Families of the Detroit River Region" Charles came to Detroit 1833. Cannot find rec of his m to Louise MEUNIER, nor either of their pts. Need it to be incl in revised issue of above work.

Pat STANCO, 16640 Eastburn, Detroit, MI 48205

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info DYER fam from Can, particularly Simeon DYER b ca 1823 Can, who m Rosanna/Roxanna b 1827 Can. DYER fam to New Eng betw 1820-40, intermarried with BLAKE, BOREY, LASHUA fams. Had poss Indian connection.

Mrs. Marcia R. STEVENS, 10 Minister Brook Drive, Weatogue, CT 06089

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Thomas and Charlotte(?) BATTEN (BUTTON) lived 1851 Oneida Twp, Haldimnd Co, Ont. Pathmaster on Grand River. Dau Sarah Ann b ca 1842, d 1898 Kincardine, 1/m Angus MC LEAN; 2/m James BEATON. Lived with James in London, Ont til his d. Will exg data, post refunded.

Russell B. STEWART, 37945 Willowmere Road, Mt. Clemens, MI 48045

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to corres with desc of Leon MALLIOUX and Flora PRENEVOST who res Montreal area. Moved there from MN ca 1920. Had son Onesine Joseph Henri b 1902 Terrebonne, MN. Perhaps res Rosemount area. Had 2 daus - Mrs. Emil BREATE of Delormier St, and Mrs. Leo BRAULT of Rosemount.

Mrs. Donald STROM, 604 - 5th Street S.E., Little Falls, MN 56345

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Mary TORDIFF/ TORDUFF m Stephen Pearl WADSWORTH. Mary b 1802 where?, d 1862 where? Their ch b Can - where?

Kay SUTHERLAND, 90 Jayne Court, Steilacoom, WA 98388

XXXXXXXXXX

John SWEET b 1767 RI, m Alpha LEWIS b 1766, on 7 Dec 1786 NY - who their pts? 12 ch b Oswego Co, NY: Cynthia b 1787, m Stephen KNAPP 8 May 1808; Allen b 1789, res Gananoque, Ont 1846; Jared Lewis b 1791, m Martha PURDY ca 1814 NY, res Cobourg, Ont; Lucinda 1792-93; Anne b 1794, m SLITER, d 27 Apr 1856; Eli Taylor b 1796 m Ann SLY 1817; Lydia b 1798; John Frederick b 1800; William Sole b 1802; Abijah b 1804; Hiram b 1809; Clarissa b 1811. The fa d 1813 Oswego. Alpha then to Lyndhurst (Furnace Falls) Ont where she d 4 May 1853. Need info their desc, sibs, and pts.

Phil SWEET, 1107 Pearl Street, Port Huron, MI 48060

XXXXXXXXXX

Thomas ELLIOTT b ca 1800, came to Westville, Franklin Co, NY ca 1829 via Montreal? He b Eng or Ire, m Sarah DIBBLE b ca 1799 RI. Had son John who m Eliza FERRIS. They res Westville. During the Civil War did they res St. Agnes, PQ? Would like ELLIOTT, DIBBLE, FERRIS history.

Brian H. TABOR, 46 Williams Street, Northampton, MA 01060

XXXXXXXXXX

Am trying to help a friend of Port Marly, France find any info of any kind, past or present, of anyone (French or Belgian descent) with surname SABLON in their background.

Denise THIBAUT, 30 Castlewood Drive, Pleasanton, CA 94566

Need dates, pl, and pts of Jean Baptiste HOULE and Josephe HAMEL, poss res Lotbiniere. Dau Louise Marie b 1 Nov 1787, m 1810 Trois Rivieres to Joseph TASSE b 1 Nov 1787 son of Jacques and Marie Catherine PEPIN. Joseph TASSE d ca 1845? Would like date and area confirmed.

Mrs. Agnes THIBAUT, R.D. #1, Parish, NY 13131

XXXXXXXXXX

James SWAN came with fam to Ottawa area ca 1821. Thomas was 10 yrs old. Thomas m Martha MC JENNET 1837 Can. Ch b there: James; Jane; Janet; Robert. Moved to Vinaland Twp, Winnebago Co, WI 1847 where ch b: Thomas; Martha; poss Elizabeth. Moved to Lanark Twp, Portage Co, WI 1852. Took up land there, naming the Twp after his Scot home Co of Lanark.

Marion J. THOMAS, 1112 - 7th Street #1715, Santa Monica, CA 90403

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to contact any TILLYER/ TILLIER or anyone with those lines or info that fam in Can, US, or Eng. Wish to pool and share info with poss future fam publication.

Tim TILLYER, 1129 Viewmont Drive, Escondido, CA 92027

XXXXXXXXXX

Pierre LATOUR dit LAFORGE and Genevieve ENAUD. When and where did they m? Son Ambroise m Marguerite BRANCOGNER 21 Nov 1791 Berthierville, PQ.

Cathy LA FORGE-TONKIN, 830 Grandview, Duluth, MN 55812

XXXXXXXXXX

Help! Need any info William Wallace TOWNS b ca 1852 Ont. He m Elizabette SPENCER 30 Sep 1878 Huron City, MI. Poss 2 sis Adelaide and Martha, mor Elizabeth HAYWOOD TOWNS? Fa? Would like info any TOWNS fam in Ont 1850s and 60s. Will refund post.

Betty TOWNS, 2803 Maywood Drive, Port Huron, MI 48060

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for pl of b and pts of grgrfa's fam. Moise TREMBLAY b 1843/5 Montreal, m Marie BALTAZOR 1879 Kankakee, IL. His bro Louis Julian b 15 Feb 1844 St. Lui, Can, m Emilie DUMAS at Bourbonnais, IL. Bro Frank - no info, never m. Bro John B. b 1836 Can, m Euphemie OUELLETTE (b 11 Jun 1836/7 Can), had dau Valarie Mary b 4 Mar 1879 Can. The 1900 KS census says he came to US 1879. These are the mems of the fam that came by way of IL to KS. May be others who stayed in Can.

Raymond TREMBLAY, Clyde, KS 66938

XXXXXXXXXX

Info wanted fol related fams: BREAKENRIDGE, CLARK, HERRINGTON, HOOPER, MARTIN, PALEN, KING. Isaac OSTRANDER m Sarah HERRINGTON, res Prince Edward Co, Ont ca 1800. Dau Lydia b 1794, m Philip DULMAGE b 1791, res PE Co. Son David b 1816, m Irena KING, res PE Co. Son William George DULMAGE b 1844, m Sarah Emma BREAKENRIDGE b 1851, res Northumberland Co. Her fa Jehiel b ca 1822, prob grson of David BREAKENRIDGE, UEL of Augusta, m Mahetabel CLARK b ca 1823, res Peterborough Co. Her fa Paul CLARK m Mahetabel PALEN, re PE Co ca 1798. Her fa Gilbert PALEN m ...? Burton DULMAGE, eldest son of William George, b 1873, m Mary Ann MARTIN b 1876, res Northumberland Co. Her fa John Levi MARTIN b 1849, m Susannah HOOPER b 1843, res Northumberland Co. Her fa Philip HOOPER b 1811, m Ann ...

Shirley (HUTCHINS) TUCK, 396 Grayling, New Hudson, MI 48165

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 8, page 24:

Ruth UNDERWOOD, 1657 Cass Avenue, Bay City, MI 48706

CARPENTIER, Pierre-Jacques (Antoine and Marguerite DE TREPAGNY)**
AIDE-CREQUY, Marie-Madeleine (Ignace and Madeleine PINEL)**
m 23 Nov 1750 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec**

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info John CURRAN and Catherine MC FARLAND. Where m and d? Pts of 10 ch: John b 9 Aug 1849; Charles Edmond b 30 Nov 1862; George Frederick b 14 Aug 1867; Patrick; Annie; Kate/ Catherine; 4 others. All b St. Croix and St. John, New Bruns. Is there a Can CURRAN fam organization?

Ruth (CURRAN) VAN ORDER, 421 Jefferson Street, Klamath Falls, OR 97601

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info and desc of grfa John L. KINNAIRD b 1853 Blenheim, Ont. Pts William and Mary.

Rita (KINNAIRD) VERMEULEN, 2402 West 178th Street, Torrance, CA 90504

Susanna BLESSING b 1849 Eng Can, her pts b Ire, m ca 1864 Jeremiah WARD, imig to US ca 1859, lived Spencer Twp, Kent Co, MI, d 1906. Who were her pts? Where in "Eng Can" was she b? Theophile and Charlotte DUSHANE b ca 1810 "Fr Can/ Que/ Maine" (by various accounts). Imig to WI before 1853, lived Fond du Lac, WI, and Minneapolis, MN (where they d). Had at least 2 sons: Tuffle and Frank L., both of whom moved from Minneapolis to Fond du Lac in 1901. Where were they b? What other ch did they have?
Patricia K. WARD, 9140 West P.Q. Avenue, Mattawan, MI 49071

XXXXXXXXXX

Still trying to solve DUBOIS-DU CHARME problem. Believe Anthony DU BOIS b NY, his fa b Can. Anthony m Virginia DU CHARME ca 1854 prob NY. Virginia b ca 1839 NY. Had at least 2 sons: Anthony b Jul 1855 NY; George b Aug 1857 NY (my grgrfa). The sons m sisters: Anthony m Maria LAROCQUE; George m Domithilda LAROCQUE, both in Bay City, MI. Virginia, her 2 sons, and 2/husb Fredrick PHOENIX were in Bay City, MI 1880 census. May have been in Saginaw, MI by 1868 (City Direct). Saginaw Gen Soc pub a bap of Frank PHOENIX Jr 5 Jan 1870. St. Andrews parish says they have no rec. Can't find them on 1870 Saginaw Co census, nor Bay Co. Where did they go? Why is this fam so elusive?

Bonne Carole WATTS, 2215 Miller, Metamora, MI 48455

XXXXXXXXXX

Capt. John LONG who went to Can with UEL's m any/ all of these: Hannah PEASE of Edgartown, MA; Susanna YOUNG of Newbury, MA; Sarah SCOTT of Machias, ME; Mercy (CLOSSON) BILLINGS. Should like definite info his wives and ch, and his life in Can. He sailed from Penobscot to St. Andrews and was there in 1787. Evidently returned to ME later.

Elizabeth C. WESCOTT, Bucksport Apts. #202, RFD #1, Bucksport, ME 04416

XXXXXXXXXX

Elizabeth Jane ANDERSON b 1859 Lambton Co, Ont, dau of Charles (b NY) and Mary CORBETT (b Ire). Need info her pts and sibs. Elizabeth m 1875 Thedford, Lambton Co to Jacob HILBORN.

Margaret J. WHITE, 2018 Everest Avenue, Richland, WA 99352

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Webber REED and wife Mary MC GEE who lived Lunenburg, Essex Co, VT when son Ezra b 13 Oct 1808. Later to Durham, Ont where Ezra m Phoebe CROSS dau of William and Philoena MANNING, natives of Lawrence Co, NY. Fam trad says Phoebe an Indian lady. Wish to know more about her, what tribe, etc.

Mrs. Ward WILLFORD, 410 Park Street, LaCrescent, MN 55947

XXXXXXXXXX

Pierre DUBOIS m Virginie GASCO 15 Apr 1850 L'Orignal, Ont. Pierre's sis Sophie m Elie ROBERT and his bro Napoleon m Anastasie TESSIER, both at L'Orignal. Pierre, Sophie, and Napoleon said pts Jean-Baptiste DUBOIS and Clemence BERNARD. Am searching for date and pl of b and m Jean-Baptiste and Clemence. Will exg info.

Gordon S. WOOD, 342 Pinnacle Court, Lake Orion, MI 48035

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find any info FREDERIC(K) fam: Baptiste Paul b 1798 St. Cuthbert, PQ, and Cyril b 1832 St. Boniface, Manitoba, d 1934 Grand Forks, ND. Also of John Baptiste CHARETTE and wife Lalique PETIT, a Fr-Can fam who lived most of their lives in Pembina Co, ND 1820s-1880s.

Al A. YERBURY, 1012 East 44th Street, Tacoma, WA 98404

XXXXXXXXXX

William MORRISON m Margaret (prob MC KINNION) ca 1848 Cape Breton, Nova S - where? Dau Catherine b 1849-50 Cape Breton where? Son John b 1855 Ont where? Dau Phoebe b 1862 Can where? Son Kenneth b 1864 Can where? Fam res Ont 1850-64 where?

Mrs. Betty ZENI, 1625 - 16th Avenue South, Escanaba, MI 49829

XXXXXXXXXX

LATE QUERIES

Need m and pts of Joseph GIRARD and Merance COTE ca 1800-50 prob in Berthier or surrounding parishes. Need m and pts of Ambroise VERRET and Flavie GRONDIN ca early 1800s, prob Ste. Elisabeth or area.

Elaine COXON, R.R. #2, Lucan, Ontario NOM 2JO

Michael and Anna MAC HALE BARRETT b Ire 1821 and 1834. Living Hastings Co, Ont 1860 census. Ch b Ont: John; Mary; Margaret; Michael; Rosetta; Thomas; William. 1868 res Antrim Co, MI where Adelbert and Joseph b. 1893 Michael Sr. d Kalkaska Co, MI. Anna moved with Thomas and John to area of Leduc, Alberta where she d after 1900. John and Thomas moved to Revelstoke, B.C. Margaret and Michael 1910 in Bellingham, WA. Adelbert res Spokane, WA 1908. Any assistance apprec this fam.

Dorothy Hale AMIS, 8730 Ferncliff Avenue NE, Bainbridge Island, WA 98110

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Would apprec any info pts of Susan WALES b 1837 Eng. Came to Ont 1842, m Michael LEGUE 1860s in Can. Susan d 3 Oct 1893 Tawas City, MI.

Esther BERNARD, 700 Woodside Avenue, Bay City, MI 48706

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Seek info pts of Joseph DESROSIERS. Joseph m Elisa HARRISON (dau of Guillaume/ William and Marie MINGRAN) 29 Sep 1812 Que City - poss at Notre-Dame. Only kwn ch Michel m 9 Apr 1839 St. Roch de Que to Marie BEAUMONT, dau of Charles and Josephte DUCHESNEAU.

Gerard P. BLANCHARD, 28255 Suburban Drive, Warren, MI 48093

DEROSE, Joseph (Antoine and Marie-Josephte ...)
HARRISON, Elizabeth (William and Marie MINGRAN)
m 29 Sep 1812 Notre-Dame Quebec

Joseph DEROSE/DESROSES and Elizabeth HARRISON also had ch:

Pierre m Marguerite GARNEAU 23 Feb 1846 St-Roch

Julie m Olivier JALBERT 30 Jan 1849 St-Roch

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Armand CADIEUX b 1889 Alexandria, Ont (son of David of St. Polycarpe, PQ, and Marie BERTHIAUME b Ste-Marthe) m Laurea GARAND, b 1890 Coteau Station (dau of Joseph of Coteau Station and Natalie GREF of St. Polycarpe). Need pts m's. Wish to corres with desc.

Mrs. Sharon CADIEUX, Box 10, Glenburnie, Ontario KOH 1S0

GARAND, Joseph (Joseph and Hermine FONTAINE)
GREFFE, Anathalie (Pierre and Emelie LEVAC)
m 14 Jan 1884 St-Zotique

GARAND, Joseph (Francois and Rose LALONDE)
FONTAINE, Hermine (Michel and Elisabeth LIBOIRON)
m 1 Mar 1859 St-Polycarpe

GARAND, Francois (Jacques and Marguerite ST-JEAN)
LALONDE, Rose (Paul and Josephte LEGROS)
m 11 Feb 1833 Coteau du Lac

GARAND, Jacques/Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Genevieve ARCOUETTE)
ST. JEAN, Marguerite (Laurent and Angelique TOUSSAINT)
m 23 Nov 1818 Les Cedres

GREFFE, Pierre (Nicolas and Catherine CEDILLOT)
LEVAC, Emelie (Joseph and Marie QUENNEVILLE)
m 23 Feb 1844 Coteau du Lac

FONTAINE, Michel (Michel and Catherine LAMER)
LIBOIRON, Elisabeth (Timothee and Zoe BOULET)
m 2 Feb 1836 St-Polycarpe

LALONDE, Paul (Jean-Louis and Clemence RAYMOND)**
LEGROS, Josephte (Basile and Archange DAOUST)
m 26 Nov 1811 Vaudreuil

LEFEBVRE-ST. JEAN, Laurent (Joseph and Marie-Josephite QUESNEL)**

TOUSSAINT-LABONTE, Angelique (Pierre and Marie-Pierre JACQUES)

m 3 Mar 1794 Vaudreuil

Ed note: from a sibling marriage it appears that the above Joseph LEFEBVRE may be the same as Godfroy, who appears in Drouin with wife Marie-Josephite QUESNEL.

LEVAC, Joseph (Noel and Catherine BERIAU)

QUENNEVILLE, Marie-Catherine (Michel and Catherine TAILLARD/ PAILLARD/ LAFEUILLADE)

m 13 Jan 1817 Les Cedres

LEVAC, Noel (Martine DELEVAC-BAPAUME and Josephite REAUME)**

BERIAULT, Catherine (Francois and Marie-Anne LALONDE) in Drouin with blanks for m rec

m 25 Sep 1786 Les Cedres

LEGROS, Basile (Jacques and Josephite GAUTHIER)**

DAOUST, Archange (Guillaume and Catherine HUNEAU)**

m 4 Nov 1783 Vaudreuil

Ed note: the marriage repertoire has Catherine HUNEAU as Catherine TRUDEAU.

QUENNEVILLE, Michel (Jean-Bte and Amable CEDILLOT)**

LAFAILLARDE-FAYARD, Catherine (Jean-Bte and Catherine THIBEAULT)**

m 25 Aug 1788 Les Cedres

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info anc of Adelaide BOUCHER who m Jean Baptiste COURNOYER-PAULET 30 Jan 1809 Sorel. She dau of Joseph and Marie Jos. CHEVALIER.

Ruth M. COURNOYER, 222 South Kennicott, Arlington Heights, IL 60005

XXXXXXXXXX

Have published "WEYMOUTH FAMILY HISTORY", the desc of Edward WEYMOUTH and Esther HODSDON of Kittery, ME 1639-1978. However, there are many others of that surname in my recs: Samuel of Ont to US; Robert WAYMOUTH (he came on the "Hunter" 1635) with desc in WI, OR, WA; a branch that went to Alberta; some from New Bruns. Any info these fams apprec.

Ruth Ella BRIGGS, Box 369, Homosassa Springs, FL 32647

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec and all info Jean Baptiste LOISELLE b Can, and Marie Cesarie GARON b Can. Believed to be pts of Rose deLima b 1862; Henry b 1865; Emelie b 1867; Alfred b 1868, all b Hamel, MN, and orphaned before 1870.

Mrs. Eugene C. CHAREST, 4618 Chowen Avenue North, Minneapolis, MN 55422

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info William JOUDRIE/JOUDREY of Colchester Co, Nova S, pts b ca 1860. Also FORBES of Colchester Co - espec George who m ... MINGO and had dau Elizabeth b ca 1860. Also looking for vital recs Thomas HENDERSON of Murray River, North, PEI, b ca 1820.

Clara K. DAMON, Box 112, Goshen, MA 01032

XXXXXXXXXX

Paul LACROIX m Mary Emilie/Emlie HERVIEUX 24 Jun 1811 (m #1203 Repentigny). Mary Emilie dau of Paul and Anne TROTTIER-DESAULNIERS. Tanguay doesn't list Mary Emilie as one of their ch - need her b rec.

Mary L. FREER, 36626 Tessens, Mt. Clemens, MI 48043

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info John SANDERS b Apr 1844 Saltfleet Twp, Wentworth Co, Ont, son of Jonathan (b Eng ca 1798) and Marie SODD. John m 1866 to Mary C. KELLOGG dau of Seth William and Elizabeth WARNER. Had 10 ch betw 1867-79 in Ancaster and Glanford, Wentworth Co.

Joan Abele GRIFFIN, 2948 Rustic Drive, San Jose, CA 95124

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for help locating Joseph BOUCHER who "made good during the Yukon gold rush". Have found notation that Joseph Edouard b 1853 Kildare, PQ, son of Edouard and Marie Eleanor FLEURY was in fact "of" Spokane, WA in 1903 ... mentioned in book THE BOUCHER FAMILY, compiled by Franklin A. Burkhardt 1916, Lima, OH. Wish to corres with anyone who is a desc of Joseph Edouard or who has knowledge of him while in Spokane or elsewhere - did he m? ch? where d? Also who were pts of Jean Baptiste BOUCHER b 1759

pl unkwn, m Josephte KANHOPITSA, d during Alexander Ross expedition to Snake Country
19 Jun 1824?

Janet HANSEN, 5026 Foxboro Drive, Castro Valley, CA 94546

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to corres with any and all desc of Nicolas Pierre CHARRON and Catherine
PILET of Montreal. Now have more than 600 group sheets on desc and would like to
know of those in the USA. Will exg m for m. I descend from their son Francois, but
have other lines and generations as well.

Loretta Ducharme HOYE, 1225 South Morris, Hobbs, NM 88240

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like any data on anyone with surname DUFFETT in Ont or PQ (or anywhere else) ca
1820s to 60s. Grgrfa William DUFFETT had sibs: Henri; Jacques; George; Edmund;e;
Rosa/Rosana; Babette; poss Frederick and John. William to Chicago, IL ca 1850s, m
1857 Johanna BARRETT. DUFFETTs orginally from Eng or Guernsey Isle, Channel Islands
(Eng).

Jeanette LORING-LORBACH, 5061 Lamb Drive, Oak Lawn, IL 60453

XXXXXXXXXX

Need to find b and m recs of Lazores MARTELLE (b 1827) m Camille LEMAY (b 1827).
They from Lotbiniere, PQ. Also of Clement Felix PELOQUIN (b 1798) m Marguerite
LAVALLEE. They from Sorel, Richelieu Co, PQ.

Leone KASTEL, 744 Wilson Street, Chippewa Falls, WI 54729

MARTEL, Augustin (Augustin and Angelique VERMET)

LEMAY, Camille (Joseph and Marguerite HAMELIN)

m 23 Feb 1846 Lotbiniere

MARTEL, Augustin (Joseph and Brigitte ROCHON)**

VERMETTE, Angelique (Charles and Marie-Angelique PAQUET)**

m 8 Feb 1814 St-Augustin

PELOQUIN, Clement (Francois and Genevieve TESSIER)

LAVALLE, Marguerite (Emmanuel and Theotiste PELOQUIN)

m 11 Nov 1823 Sorel

Children of Clement PELOQUIN and Marguerite LAVALLEE, all m at Sorel:

Clement m Rose Delima BOUCHER 1 Sep 1846

Felix m Rose Delima PELOQUIN 23 Oct 1855

Aurelie m Claude COURNOYER 21 Jan 1851

Catherine m Joseph PARENT 11 Oct 1859

Marguerite m Jean-Bte LAMBERT 23 Oct 1855

Theotiste m Guillaume PLASSE 18 Sep 1849

PELOQUIN, Francois (Felix and Amable AZUR)**

TESSIER, Genevieve (Joseph and Catherine COURNOYER)**

m 9 Feb 1795 Sorel

LAVALLEE, Emmanuel (Emmanuel and Marguerite DUPUIS)

PELOQUIN, Theotiste (Emmanuel and Marguerite RAJEOT)

m 12 Oct 1807 Sorel

LAVALLEE, Emmanuel (Pierre and Marie PELOQUIN)**

DUPUY, Marguerite (Charles and Josephte BRUNAUD)** of Maskinonge

m 16 Jan 1775 Sorel

PELOQUIN, Emmanuel (Emmanuel and Marguerite LAVALLEE)**

RAJOTTE, Marguerite (Jacques and Genevieve PAUL-HUS)**

m 16 Jan 1786 Sorel

XXXXXXXXXX

Still looking for Harmisdos TREMBLEY/TROMBLEY b 9 Mar 1867 in/ near St. Jean, PQ.
His fa prob Eugene or Ludger; stepmor was poss Rose-Emma RATTE. Cannot locate b pl
and lack positive identification of pts.

Joan H. MULLEN, 7 Thornwood Drive, Fort Edward, NY 12828

Need info James UPTHEGROVE. He d 3 May 1898 Meade, Huron Co, MI age 77 y 9 m. d rec says b NY. He m Debora DARBY - when? where? 1870 census Lake Twp, Huron Co says she b Can and is 53 y. Their 1st 6 ch b Can: James; Alfred 18 (1870 census); George 16; Emely 15; (illegible) 14; Sarah 12; (fol all b MI) Hanna 10; Luella 8 (b Lexington, Sanalac Co); Peter 6; Chandler 1. Also were William b Oct 1870; Josiah b Mar 1871. Was told they lived Goderich, Ont.

Lou Ann PHILLIPS, 1003 North Wenona, Bay City, MI 48706

XXXXXXXXXX

Who pts of Louis ROY m Julie LEDOUX 5 May 1817 Vercheres? He listed pts as Phillippe ROY and Magdeleine ROY and I find no recs these people. Nor can I find sibs. Could they have been Acadians and used LE ROY? Also searching for b pl Joseph CYRE b 9 Apr 1834, poss son of Joseph and Seraphine MATHIEU who m 4 Jan 1832 Iberville.

Rena SMITH, Box 813, Balboa Station, Newport Beach, CA 92661

XXXXXXXXXX

Interested in finding desc of, or any info re Cornelius MC ARTHUR b PEI 1825. He m Margaret MC DONALD ca 1850. Had 6 ch: Anna; William; Thomas; John; Mary; Robert. Lived in/ near St. John, New Bruns 1860s, imig to US 1868 via port of Portland, ME.

Mrs. Peg UMHOEFER, 3481 Greenbriar Court, La Crosse, WI 54601

XXXXXXXXXX

Stanislause A. BOUCHARD b 11 Nov 1872 St. Augustine, PQ, son of Joseph and Aurelie FILLION. He m Missoula Co, MT to Rose Delima LEGAULT b 11 Apr 1883 St. Adelle, PQ, dau of Geremi and Delima DEROCHE. Joseph BOUCHARD b 5 Jun 1830 St. Eustache, son of Michel and Marie Louise DE JEAN. He m Aurelie FILLION 28 Apr 1856.

Thelma (WILLIAMS) WARNKEN, Rt. 1, Box 3033, Superior, MT 59872

BOUCHARD, Joseph (Michel and Marie-Louise DEJEAN/DESCHAMPS)
FILLION, Aurelie (Gregoire and Scholastique GRAVELLE)
m 28 Apr 1856 St-Augustin

BOUCHARD, Michel (Michel and Marie-Veronique MAINVILLE)**
DEJEAN-VINCENT, Louise (Jean-Bte and f.Marguerite BELETTE)
m 15 Oct 1810 St-Eustache
Michel 1/m Catherine REAUME 20 Jan 1794 St-Eustache

FILION, Gregoire (Pierre and Marie-Anne ROCHON)
GRAVEL, Scholastique (Antoine and Victoire LORRAIN)
m 11 Aug 1834 St-Eustache

FILION, Pierre (Joseph and Marie-Elisabeth ROBIN)**
ROCHON, Marie-Anne (Jacques and Marie-Anne GRIGNON)
m 22 Jul 1811 St-Eustache
Pierre, age 22, 1/m Marie-Therese CHARBONNEAU 29 Sep 1800 St-Eustache

ROCHON, Jacques (Jacques and Charlotte ODIN-ST.AMOUR)**
GRIGNON, Marie-Anne (f.Alexis and Marie-Louise ARCAN)**
m 17 Jan 1791 Ste-Therese de Blainville

DESLAURIERS-LEGAULT, Jeremie (f.Jean-Bte and f.Marguerite LABELLE)
DESROCHES, Delima (Francois and Adele GUENETTE)
m 22 Apr 1872 Ste-Adele
Jeremie 1/m Marcelline CHATILLON 26 Jun 1865 Ste-Adele

DESLAURIERS, Jean-Bte, "journalier (day laborer) of this parish"
LABELLE, Marguerite (Gabriel and f.Marguerite GAUTHIER)
m 6 Feb 1826 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

DESROCHES, Francois (Francois and f.Judith GODARD) of St-Janvier
GUENET, Adele (Jean and Elisabeth GIGUERE)
m 9 Nov 1853 St-Jerome

DESROCHES, Francois (Jean-Bte and Charlotte FORGET)
GODARD, Angelique (Hyacinthe and Therese DESAUTELS)
m 2 Mar 1829 Ste-Therese de Blainville

DESROCHES, Jean-Bte (Augustin and Marie LECOMPTE)
FORGET, Charlotte (Michel and Angelique NANTEL)
m 21 Jul 1794 Ste-Anne des Plaines

DESROCHES, Augustin (Charles and Marie ...)
LECOMPTE, Marie-Charlotte (Joseph-Simon and Marie-Charlotte LOCAT)**
m 30 Apr 1764 Terrebonne

LABELLE, Gabriel (Gabriel and Charlotte CHARETTE) of Ste-Rose
GAUTHIER-LAROUCHE, Marguerite (Joseph and Marie GRAVEL)
m 19 Sep 1803 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus
Gabriel 2/m Marguerite BOUCHER 4 Nov 1834 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

LABELLE, Gabriel (f.Pierre and f.Genevieve BRASSEAU)**
CHORETTE, Francoise (Jean-Bte and f.Angelique MAGNAN)**
m 12 Jan 1778 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus
(Ed note: children of Gabriel and Francoise m at Ste-Rose 1805. Believe Charlotte and Francoise are same person.)

GUENETTE, Jean (Louis and f.Marie-Barbe PEME)
GIGUERE, Elisabeth (Etienne and Marie-Anne SIMARD)
m 17 Jan 1831 Ste-Anne des Plaines
Jean 1/m Marguerite MONTIGNY 2 Aug 1819 Ste-Anne des Plaines

GODARD-LAPOINTE, Hyacinthe (Francois and f.Agathe RANGER)**
DESAUTELS, Therese (Jean-Bte and f.Therese DIARNOIS)** of L'Assomption
m 13 Jan 1800 Ste-Anne des Plaines
Hyacinthe 1/m Marie BELL 8 Jan 1787 Terrebonne

GAUTHIER, Joseph (Francois and Madeleine NADON)**
GRAVEL, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Marie-Anne VANDANDAIQUE)**
m 23 Jan 1775 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus

XXXXXXXXXXXX

MISPLACED QUERIES

Seek m rec Augustas DE MAU and Margaret NEVEU m 22 Apr 1810 where? Would like to corres with desc of their ch: Joseph b 12 Jan 1812; David b 2 Apr 1814; Isaac 15 Sep 1815; Mary 10 Jan 1818; Sally 10 Oct 1819; Solomon 13 Aug 1821 (all b Can); Margaret 30 Jul 1823; Rosella 14 Sep 1825 (my grgrmor); Simeon 29 Jul 1829; Eleanor 12 Nov 1833 (last 4 b NY).

Dorothy HARTLEY, 17405 South Woodland Road, Shaker Heights, OH 44120

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Seek m date, pl and pts Joseph-Amable DESCHAMPS (DISHAW, DE SHAW) and Joseph (Sophia) CHAULS (CHASLES, CHALES, SHAW). Amable spent most of his life trading with the Indians in/around Green Bay, WI for John Jacob Astor of the N W Fur Co. He helped build Fort Howard at the head of Green Bay. He res Vaudreuil Co, PQ and migr 1830 to St. Lawrence Co, NY. Had at least 12 ch: John-Baptiste b 1818 Vaud, m Pauline DELOSH at St. Regis; Frank b 1821 Vaud, m Mary BIRDOW (BAUDREAU) Hogansburg, NY; Severe b 1825 Vaud; Gilbert b 1830 Can; Nancy b 1832 Brasher, NY, m John LONKEY; Eliza; Alex; Fanny m DES ROSIERS; Sophia b 1841 ogansburg; Joseph; William b 1843; Amelia; poss Anastasie m 1832 St. Regis to Ignace ROUX (WHEELER).

Ginger STORK, 2133 Hermitage Drive, Davison, MI 48423

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Patrick MC CAFFREY b 1810 Ire, m Sara/Mary CARLTON b 1813 Ire. Need m date, prior to 1850, and pl, prob PQ. Were his pts Patrick and Catherine MC MANUS? Were Sara's pts William and Catherine MC GUIRE? 1881 Patrick and Sara MC CAFFREY res Orford, Sherbrooke Co, PQ. Kwn ch (all b PQ): Catherine b 1859; Michael b 1851, d 1916 Tacoma, WA, m Marguerite GOOD 26 Jun 1884 St-Julien; Margaret b 1850, d 1931 Springvale, ME, m Edmund LEMIRE 20 Apr 1874 Stoke, Richmond Co Were there other ch of Patrick and Sara named Ann, Rose, and Patrick?

Nancy Pendelton GOODWIN, 7401 Sabino Vista Drive, Tucson, AZ 85715

Searching for info Levi MELLON b 16 Jan 1855 Mt. Forest, Ont, d 18 Apr 1931 Ontario, Bellevue Co, CA, son of Charles and _____. Levi m Sarah Jane POOLE.

Karen BLODGETT, 102 East 5th Street, Newberg, OR 97132

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pl of m of Isaie ROCHON and Suzanne CONSTANTINEAU who m 12 Jan 1886 PQ. Isaie, son of Augustin and Olive ROCHON, and Suzanne dau of Pierre and Lucie CADIEUX. HELP ... need m of Joseph EMOND to Isabelle CLARK. Their dau Marie Marguerite b ca 1788, m Jean Bte BLAIS 8 Feb 1808 St-Benoit, Co Deux Montagnes.

Valerie HABERKORN, Rt. 4, Cumberland, WI 54829

XXXXXXXXXX

Can anyone help me with these fams? Jean Louis VALIQUETTE m 1800 Ste-Rose, I.J. to Marguerite LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS. Where did they live and what parish did they belong to? Ch: Louis m Maie Josephte LAUZON 1823 St. Eustache; Anselme m Genevieve PAGE 1834; Emilien m Marie PILON 1826 Ste Anne des Plaines. Who were the others? Did they have daus? Pierre MORAND m 1787 St. Laurent, Montreal, to Rose BEAUPRE. Did they have ch besides Pierre who 1/m Marguerite GIROUARD 1824 Ste Rose, 2/m Marie Anne NORMAND 1830 St. Eustache, 3/m Adelaide TRUDEAU 1838 Ste Therese. Need names of all ch. Wish to learn who were godpts.

Azalea WRIGHT, 16827 Kettle River Blvd, Forest Lake, MN 55025

XXXXXXXXXX

Does anyone know anything about a Elizabeth GALBRAITH who lived in Quebec City, for sure in 1847? Her name was found on an important piece of Canadian needlework done at the Ursuline Convent. Any info would be very much apprec.

Mrs. Hyla FOX, 114 Bombay Avenue, Downsview, Ontario M3H 1C3

A little boy stood with his mother at the check-out desk in the public library. Glancing around the reading room, he noticed several older persons reading and studying. He turned to his mother and asked, "Mom, is this where old people go to do their homework?" (Overheard in the library in Chambersburg, PA.)

(continued from page 108) THOMPSON, Robert to Janet SHAW, widow, both of Perth 19 Oct 1852.

TOOLEY, Walter of Darling to Caroline CUMMING of Lanark 15 Mar 1852.

TULLIS, David to Matilda SCOTT, both of Drummond 26 Nov 1846.

TULLIS, William of Drummond to Sarah STEWART of Bathurst 17 Feb 1854.

TWADDLE, James to Mary HOSSACK, both of No. Sherbrooke 6 Jan 1846.

WALKER, Charles of Ramsay to Mary RICHARDSON of No. Elmsley 20 Sep 1850.

WALLACE, Richard to Frances STEPHENS, both of Bathurst 1 Jul 1844.

WARD, Edward to Mary HOGG, both of Perth 20 Aug 1840.

WARDNER, George to Janet MC NEE, widow, both of Perth 23 May 1843.

WARNICK, John to Mary MC DOUGAL, both of No. Sherbrooke 17 Mar 1848.

WATSON, Benjamin to Catherine MORRIS, both of Drummond 3 Apr 1855.

WATSON, Duncan of Bathurst to Mrs. Eliza ATKIN, widow of Perth 17 Feb 1853.

WATSON, James to Christian ALLAN, both of Burgess 10 Mar 1843.

WATT, Thomas to Elisabeth MENAGH, both of No. Elmsley 23 Apr 1846.

WHELAN, William to Elisabeth DEAN, both of Drummond 18 May 1850.

WHITTON, Robert to Susan CORNELIUS, both of Darling 9 Feb 1846.

WILSON, James to Ann FERGUSON, both of Bathurst 16 Mar 1853.

WILSON, Robert to Margaret MILLAR, both of Bathurst 10 Mar 1843.

WILSON, Thomas to Sarah GIBSON, both of Bathurst 19 Mar 1852.

WRIGHT, John to Sarah JONES, both of Lanark 26 Jul 1842.

YOUNG, Gavin William to Helen MORRISON, both of Elmsley 24 May 1843.

This marriage certificate was found in an attic in a house at 6179-150 Street, Surrey, British Columbia V3S 3H7: Charles Harrison AYERS, 13 Feb 1882, Margaret Jane RUSH, Township of Mulmier, at Greenmore, Methodist Episcopal Church, Rev. W.F. Ferrier. Witnesses: James A. FERRIER, Mrs. W. FERRIER.

CANADIAN SUBSCRIPTIONS TO GREAT BRITAIN'S WARS 1798-1802. These names were taken from "Report of the Public Archives", 1940. The pledges of money were sent to the Duke of Portland (William Henry CAVENDISH, 3rd Duke of Portland. See Peerage and Baronetage, p. 1999. Only the names are extracted here, but the full documents state the amount of subscription and date signed. Typical of the communication from Lieut.-Gov. Sir J. Wentworth to the Duke of Portland, is this item dated 24th April 1798, Halifax, Nova Scotia: "My Lord Duke, The Officers of the Royal Nova Scotia Regiment are extremely happy in, and most respectfully thankful for the favorable consideration of their services, which Your Grace has the condescending goodness to express; and they humbly pray leave to represent, that in the present case, and in every other, they embrace his Majestys determinations with the fullest readiness, Zeal, fidelity and duty: and that it is the greatest object of their ambition to verify these motives of every exertion they may be called to in His Majesty's service. The Officers and Men of the Regiment, impressed with the most faithful duty and attachment to His Majesty and His benificent Government, beg leave to present their offering of one week's pay, One Hundred and Ninety Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings and Ten Pence, toward the public service, now menaced by bitter cruel and wiked enemies. Captain Allen of the same Regiment, who succeeds to a Company vacant by the promotion of Major Thesiger, in addition to his part in the preceding arrangement, humbly begs leave to present half his pay during the War. -- the former will be paid into the Pay Office of the Army tomorrow, and the latter as it becomes due on every abstract. I have the honor to be, with the most profound deference and respect, My Lord, Your Grace's dutiful and very truly faithful humble Servant, J. Wentworth."

List of Nova Scotia Subscribers

ADAMS, Thomas
 ALLAN, Winckworth
 ANDERSON, George
 ANDERSON, John
 ANDERSON, Joseph
 ANNAND, William
 AUSTIN, Joseph
 BAYERS, George
 BAYERS, Wm.
 BELCHER, Andrew Esq.
 BELL, George
 BENNET, Michael
 BINNEY, Hibbert N. Esq.
 BINNEY, Stephen Hall, Esq.
 BLACK, Rev. William
 BLOWERS, Hon. S.S.
 BOGGS, Charles
 BOGGS, Thomas
 BOND, Ann
 BOND, John
 BOTTOMLEY, John
 BOYD & FILLIS
 BREMNER, John
 BRENTON, E.B., Esq.
 BRIDGE, Benjamin
 BROWN, Samuel
 BRYMER, Hon. Alexander
 BRYMER, Master T.W. Parr
 BRYMER, Mrs.
 BULKELEY, Hon. Richard
 BUTTLER, Edmund
 CALNEK, Jacob
 CARROL, Master John
 CARROL, Widow
 CASHENBERRY, Peter
 CASTELLS, William
 CLARKE, James, Esq.
 CLEARY, Richard

CLEVELAND, John
 COCHRAN, James
 COCHRAN, Thomas
 COCHRAN, William
 CONNER, Thomas
 CONNOR, Constant
 CREIGHTON, James Junr.
 CROSKILL, John
 CUNARD, Abram
 DAVIS, Burrows
 DAVIS, Joseph
 DE BLOIS, George
 DE CHEZEAU, Adam & Son
 DICKY, William Jun.
 DONALDSON, James
 DONALDSON, Peter
 DONALDSON, Thomas
 DRYSDALE, William
 DUFFIES, William
 DUPORT, Captain
 ELMSLIE, Capt. James
 ETTER, Benjamin
 FILLIS & BOYD
 FOREMANN
 FORSYTH, Wm., Esq.
 FRASER & THOM of Miramiche
 Friendly Society
 GEDDES, Charles
 GOUDGE, Thomas
 GRANT, Donald
 GRANT, George
 GRASSIE
 GRASSIE, John A.W., a child
 GRAY, Rev. Archibald
 GRAY, William
 GREAVES, George
 GREEN, Mrs. Anna Maria
 GSCHWIND, John F.T.

HACKENHALL, John
 HALLIBURTON, George M.
 HALLIBURTON, Hon. Jno.
 HART, Mrs. & children
 HARTSHORNE, Lawrence, Esq.
 HATTON, William
 HAWKINS, Widow
 HEAD, Michael, Esq.
 HEFFERNAN, Patrick
 HEMMINGTON, John
 HENRY, Anthony
 HILANS, Capel
 HILL, Charles, Esq.
 HILL, Robert
 HINSHELWOOD, Archibald
 HODDARD, Catharine
 HOUSEAL, Rev. Barnard
 HOWE, John
 HUNT, William
 HUNTER, John
 HUTCHINSON, Foster Jun., Esq.
 INGLIS, Rev. Charles
 Irish Society
 IZATT, Alexander
 JACOBS, Godfrey
 JACOBS, Richard
 JOHNSON, Gabriel
 JONES, Rev. James
 JOST, George
 KERBY, Edward
 KERBY, James
 KERBY, John
 KERR, Widow
 KIDSTON, James
 KIDSTON, Richard
 KIDSTON, William
 KILLO, Widow
 KNOX, Robert
 LAFFELL, Michael
 LAWLOR, William
 LAWSON, John
 LAWSON, Wm.
 LEAVER, James
 LETSON, John
 LETSON, Robert
 LETSON, Robert Jun.
 LIDDELL, Andrew
 LONGEE, John
 LOVELAND, Mr.
 LYNCH, Peter
 LYON, Robert
 LYON, William
 MAC GORY, Thomas
 MAC LEAN, Capt. Alexander
 MAC NAB, John
 MANSFIELD, Isaac
 MARCHINGTON, Philip, Esq.
 MAREN, George Junr.
 MASTERS, John
 MILLER, Jacob
 MILNE, Robert
 MINNS, William

MOODY, Mrs. Phoebe
 MOODY, Thomas
 MORRIS, Charles Junr.
 MORRIS, Hon. Charles
 MOTT, William
 NEWTON, Henry Junr.
 NEWTON, Hon. Henry
 NEWTON, John, Esq.
 OXNER, Nicholas
 PETERS, Joseph
 PICHE, Anne
 PIERS, Widow & 2 sons
 PIERSE, James
 PIPE, H.
 PIRNIE & ROBB
 PRESCOTT, Charles R.
 PRICHARD, Catherine
 PRYOR, Edward
 PRYOR, Edward Junr.
 PRYOR, William
 Pupils of Halifax
 Grammar School
 PUTNAM, James, Esq.
 PYKE, John George, Esq.
 RAYLOR, William
 REARDON, William
 REES, John
 RICHARDSON, Mathew
 ROBB & PIRNIE
 ROMANS, James
 RUDOLPH, David
 RUDOLPH, Samuel
 RUSSEL, Thomas
 SALTER, Benjamin
 SANDS, John
 SCHWARTZ, John William, Esq.
 SHIER, Martin
 SMITH, Benjamin
 SMITH, Nicholas
 SMITH, Peter (Tanner)
 SMITH, William
 STANSER, Rev. Robert
 STEALING, John
 STEPHENS, Francis
 STEWART, James, Esq.
 STROUVÉE, John C.
 SULLIVAN, Barth.
 TAYLOR, John
 THOM & FRASER, of Miramiche
 THOMSON, Wm., Esq.
 TREMAIN, Jonathan Senr.
 TREMAIN, Jonathan Junr.
 TREMAIN, Richard
 UNIACKE, Rich. John
 VICKERS, Jeremiah
 WALLACE, Michael, Esq.
 WALLACE, Thomas
 WATKEY, Henry Senr.
 WATSON, Thomas
 WENTWORTH, Sir John
 WENTWORTH, Hon. Benning
 WEST, Thomas

WHISTON, Mary
 WHISTON, William
 WILLIAMS, Robert
 WILLIAMS, Willilam
 WISWELL, Enoch
 WOOD, Daniel
 WOODEN, William
 WRIGHT, Revd. Geo.
 YEOMANS, Henry
County of Lunenburg
 BECK, P., Steward
 BECKER, John
 BERRINGER, Gotlieb
 BOHNER, George Junr.
 BOHNER, George Senr.
 BURLEY, William
 CELESTIN, H., Under Cook
 COMINGO, Rev. Breun
 CONRAD, George
 CONRAD, Nicholas
 CRAIS, Conrad
 CREIGHTON, Colonel
 DARES, James
 DAUPHINE, G. Frederick
 DONIG, John, Esq.
 EISENHAUR, Nicholas
 EMENOT, Frederick
 ERNEST, Casper
 ERNST, Henry, Senr.
 GREY, Isaac
 HAHN, Frederick
 HALL, John
 HALTER, John
 HEBB, Adam
 HEISON, Henry
 HERMAN, George
 HUSING, C., Valet
 JAMES, Edward, Esq.
 JECKMAN, Casper, Junr.
 JESSEN, D. Christopher, Esq.
 KAULBACH, Henry
 KNICKLE, Conrad
 LAY, Alexander
 LEGUIERE, F., Upper Cook
 LENOX, John
 LOHNES, Michael
 LORD, Robert
 LOWE, George
 MANDRY, A., Butler
 MASON, Peter
 MC GRIGOR, John
 NASS, Christopher
 NASS, Conrad
 PULTY, R., Groom
 REJEAN, James
 RICHER, P., Under Butler
 RIGOLO, Frederick
 RUDOLF, Francis
 RUDOLPH, John Christopher,
 Esq.
 RUMNEY, Valentin,
 Under Coachman

SCHMEISER, Rev. Mr. J. Gotlieb
 SMELZER, John
 THIEL, Valentine
 TIMON, Frantz
 VIENOT, Christopher
 VIENOT, James Senr.
 VIENOT, Peter
 WENTZEL, George
 WESTHOFFER, Jacob
 WHITMAN, Valentine Senr.
 WILLS, A., Gardner
 WOOLMAR, John,
 Upper Coachman
 YOUNG, Andreas
 YOUNG, Leonard
Cornwallis
 ALLISON, James
 BARCLEN, Joseph
 BARDEN, Thomas
 BARNABY, Ambrose
 BARNABY, Timothy
 BARNABY, Timothy Jun.
 BECKWITH, J.,
 Comptroller
 BECKWITH, John Chipman
 BECKWITH, John Junr.
 BENTLEY, David
 BEST, John B.
 BILL, Asahel
 BINNEY, Stephen H.,
 Barrackmaster
 BOGGS, James, Surgeon
 BOWEN, Daniel
 BOYD, John,
 Hospital Mate
 BRENTON, E.B.,
 Judge Advocate
 BRETT, Pierce
 BRINLEY, George,
 Commissary General
 BRYMER, Colin
 BURBIDGE, Elias
 BURBIDGE, Henry
 BURBIDGE, John
 BURBIDGE, Shearman
 BURGESS, Benjamin
 CALKINE, John
 CAMPBELL, Alexander
 CAMPBELL, Isabella
 CAMPBELL, James, a child
 CAMPBELL, William
 CAMPBELL, William,
 a child
 CAULKINS, Ahira
 CHACE, Joseph
 CHACE, Widow Mary
 CHASE, Joshua
 CHIPMAN, Charles
 CHIPMAN, George
 CHIPMAN, Handley
 CHIPMAN, Homes
 CHIPMAN, John

CHIPMAN, Major
 CHIPMAN, Stephen
 CHIPMAN, William
 CHIPMAN, William Allen
 CHIPMAN, Zachariah
 COGSWELL, Daniel
 COGSWELL, Mason
 COLMAN, Michael
 CONDON, John
 COX, Capt. W.,
 Aid de Camp
 COX, Henry
 COX, Thomas
 CRANE, Elijah
 CUMMING, George
 CUMMING, James
 CUMMING, Simon
 CUMSTICK, John
 DUGAN, John
 ELCHEER, Benjamin
 ELLS, Daniel
 ELLS, Jedediah
 FINN, Edmund
 FOX, Benjamin
 FOX, Simon
 GESSNER, Henry
 GRAHAM, Hugh
 HALE, Capt. J.,
 Military Secretary
 HARRINGTON, Daniel
 HARRINGTON, Stephen
 HARRIS, Daniel
 HATHAWAY, Luther
 HECHT, F.W., Commissary
 HENKEL, George, Surgeon
 ILSLAY, Randel
 IRVIN, Thomas,
 Inspector of Hospitals
 JACKSON, Joseph
 JACKSON, Joseph Jun.
 JACKSON, Stephen
 JARVIS, Benjamin
 JONES, David
 KEAF, Edward
 KERR, James
 KINSMAN, Benjamin Jun.
 LOCKWOOD, Moses
 LUNY, Andrew
 MARTIN, Chandler
 MASTERS, Abraham
 MC GEE, John
 MILLER, John
 MORTON, Elkanah
 MORTON, Lemuel
 MORTON, Rolen
 NERY, James
 NEWCOMB, Abraham
 NEWCOMB, Abraham Junr.
 NEWCOMB, John
 NEWCOMB, Jonathan
 NEWMAN, Thomas
 NICKSON, Thomas

NISBIT, John
 OGILVIE, James,
 Major General
 OVENS, George,
 a black man
 PALMITER, Nathan
 PAREL, John
 PARISH, Joel Junr.
 PERCE, Joseph, Surgeon
 PINEO, Eristes
 PINEO, William
 PORTER, Ebenezer
 PORTER, Edmund
 PORTER, William,
 Deputy Commissary of Musters
 PRESCOTT, Joseph
 PREVOST, Capt. A.,
 Town Major
 PRINCE Edward,
 Lieut.-Gen. H.R.H.
 RAND, Elijah
 RATCHFORD, Thomas
 REED, Walter
 ROBINSON, William
 ROWLAND, James
 SHEARMAN, Jonathan
 SHEFFIELD, Stephen
 SKEEN, William
 SMITH, Major G.S.,
 Aid de Camp
 STANFORD, Daniel
 STARR, David
 STARR, John
 STARR, Joseph
 STARR, Mrs.
 STEADMAN, Enoch
 STEDMAN, Benjamin
 TERRY, Pern
 TILLET, James
 TINING, William
 VAN BUSKIRK, Garet
 VAN BUSKIRK, Henry
 VAN BUSKIRK, Lawrence
 VESY, Major John,
 Aid de Camp
 WALKER, Alexander
 (son of Robert)
 WALKER, Major R.,
 gade Major
 WALKER, Robert
 WALTON, Jacob
 WEAVER, Jabez
 WEBSTER, Abraham
 WEBSTER, Cyrus
 WEBSTER, Darises
 WETHERALL, Lieut-
 Col. F.A.
 WETHERALL, Revd. J.,
 Chaplain
 WHIDDEN, David
 WICKWIRE, Peter
 WICKWIRE, Silas

WILLIAMS, Thomas, Commissary
WILLOUGHBY, Augustus
WOODWORTH, Levy
WOODWORTH, Oliver
WOODWORTH, Thomas
Halifax

ARTZ, George
BARRON, William
BURKE, James
BURKHART, John
CALDWELL, Joseph
CANFIELD, Baron
CHANDLEY, Richard
CLARKE, James
CONNELL, Patrick
CONNER, Pat.
COWAN, John
DOVE, Robert
DOWEY, Moses
ELLIS, John, a boy
EVANS, Arthur
FITZGERALD, James, a boy
FOWSALL, Frederick
FRAGER, Alex.
GEORGE, Daniel
GLEASON, John
GOFF, John
HAMM, James
HENNISEY, Michael
HOLEMAN, Joseph
HOVEY, John
HULSMAN, Lewis
JOHNSON, John
JONES, John
KAVANAGH, Patrick
KELLEY, John
LAMBERT, Mark
LEVISON, John
LORELLAND, John
LOVET, Amos
LOVETT, William
M'BURNEY, David, a boy
M'INTOSH, D.
M'KENZIE, Donald
M'LAUGHLIN, Alexander
M'LEOD, James
M'QUIN, Donald
M'QUIN, Duncan
MACDONELL, John
MALCOLM, John
MARSHALL, Robert
MC GRATH, Jeremiah
MC KENZIE, Thomas
MC LEOD, John
MILLER, John
MILLS, James
MORRIS, Alexander
MORRIS, Enoch
MURDOCK, James
MURRAY, William
NOONAN, James
NORRIS, Isaac

PENSE, John
PIERCE, John
RENFREW, Alexander
RHAN, Frederick
RICHARDSON, George
RIGBY, Isaac
ROBERTS, Henry
ROBERTS, John
ROSS, Hugh
ROSS, Thomas
SCHNEIDER, Christian
STEWART, John
STUART, James
TOWNSEND, William
VANDEGRAFT, Henry
WALL, Nichols
WATTS, Samuel
WESTON, John
WHITE, William
WHITEROSS, George
WIER, John
WILLIAMSON, Robert
WIZER, Frederick
WORRALL, George
Margaret's Bay
BOUTILIA, George
BOUTILIA, John
DOPHANIE, Christopher
DOPHANIE, George
DOPHANIE, Joseph
DWIRE, John
JOLEMORE, James
KEDY, Catherine
KEDY, Robert
LEWIS, Henry
MUNGUMERY, William
THUMB, Lewis
TROOP, John
TROOP, William
UMLACH, John Junr.
UMLACH, John Sen.
UMLACH, William
WIER, Daniel
WINEHEART, George
WOODIN, John
Chester Township
STEVENS, John
THOMSON, James
THOMSON, Thomas
NEW BRUNSWICK
York County
ACKERMAN, Cornelius
AGNEW, Revd. John
AGNEW, Captain Stair
AKELY, Benjamin
ALLEN, Hon. Isaac
ALTHOUSE, John
BAILEY, Captain William
BARTLE, Capt. Lieut.
BARTLETT, Capt.-
Lieut. William
BASS, Daniel

BECKWITH, Nehemiah
BILLOP, Hon. Christr., Esq.
BLISS, Jonathan, Esq.
BOOTH, John
BROWN, Mr., Surgeon
BYLES, Rev. Mather D.D.
CAMPBELL, Brevet Major
CAMPBELL, Colin, Esq.
CLARKE, Isaac
CLARKE, Neh.
CLEMENTS, Captain Peter
CLOSE, Abram.
CODNER, Mr. James
COMBS, John
COOPER, Late Capt.
COX, Sergeant John
CUNLIFFE, Joseph
CUNNINGHAM, John, Adjutant
DE VEBER, Gab., Esq.
DELANEY, William Jun.
DICKINSON, Darius
ELLEGOOD, Lieut. Colonel
EVERETT, George
FRENCH, Capt. James
GILBERT, Francis, Esq.
GRIFFITH, Capt. Benjamin
GUNTHER, Charles A.L.
HARDING, Valentine
HARNED, Sergeant Alward
HAZEN, Charles, Esq.
HAZEN, Hon. William
HUSBAND, Andrew
IVES, Mr. John
JARVIS, Major Stephen
JONES, Caleb
KING, John
LAWRENCE, Capt.
LAWTON, Isaac, Esq.
LINCOLN, Zenus
LINDLEY, Mr. Ninian
M'GIBBON, David
M'LEAN, Capt. Alexander
MC DONALD, Mr. James
MC INDOE, James
MC KAY, Col. Hugh
MENZIE, Thomas, Esq.
NICHOL, Corporal James
ODDEN, Robert
PADDOCK, Adine, Esq.
PAGAN, Robt., Esq.
PARKER, Robert, Esq.
PAUL, Mr. J.
PHIPS, Jesse
PICKET, James
PRICE, Walter
PURDY, Francis
REED, Leonard
RIVERS, Daniel
ROBERTSON, Wm., Esq.
ROGERS, Fitz, Esq.
RUCKLE, Jasper
RUSSELL, Mr. Joseph

SAUNDERS, Ariana Margaretta
SAUNDERS, Eliza
SAUNDERS, Hon. John
SAUNDERS, Master Jno. Simcoe
SAUNDERS, Mrs.
SCOTT, Lieut. Robert
SCOULLAR, Mr. James
SINNOT, Mr. John
SLASON, Jedediah
SLOCUM, Eleazer
SLOTE, Corporal Ezekiel
SMITH, Lieut. Robert
STEWART, W.
SWEAM, Matthias
SWIFT, Joseph
TAYLOR, Lieut. James
THOMPSON, C.
TURNER, Holdin
UHTHOFF, Henry, Esq.
VANHORN, Gabriel
WALKER, Mr. Thomas
WANTON, Wm., Esq.
WILBOUR, Mr. William
WILLIS, Capt.

St. Andrews

CURRIE, John, Esq.
DUNHAM, George
GARNETT, Joseph, Esq.
HELDERBRAND, Ludwick
LINDSEY, Lieut. Ninian
M'INTOSH, Ensign Duncan
M'INTOSH, John
M'MASTERS, Captain Daniel
MACKAY, Colonel Hugh
PAGAN, Robert, Esq.
SALT, Maurice
STANTON, Philip
STEWART, James
WYER, Lieut. Col. Thomas
YOUNG, Alexander

Sunbury County

BARKER, Capt. Thomas
BARTLETT, Richard
BOON, William
BRIGGS, Ebenezer
BROWN, Lieut. Zach.
BURPEE, David
CAMP, Capt. Hiel
CARMAN, Richard
CARNES, Mr. John
CLARKE, Joseph
CLARKE, Capt. Joseph
CLOWES, Capt. G.
CLOWES, T.
DE VEBER, Capt. Gabriel
EMERSON, F.
GILBERT, Thomas, Esq.
HARDING, Capt. George
HATHAWAY, Capt. Ebenezer
HAYWARD, George
HAZEN, Lieut. Robert
HAZEN, William Jun., Esq.

HORTON, John, Ensign
HUBBARD, Isaac
HUBBARD, Nathaniel
HUBBARD, William, Esq.
IVES, David
LODER, Jacob
LUDLOW, Hon. Justice
M'NELLY, Michael
MENZIES, Alexander
MERCEREAU, J.
MILES, James A.
MILES, Lieut. Colonel
MILES, T.O.
NEVERS, A.
NEVERS, G.
NEVERS, S.
ODEL, Mr. Secretary
PEABODY, J.
PEABODY, Samuel
PERLEY, Asa
PERLEY, Israel
PIDGEON, Rev. Mr.
ROBINSON, Major
ROGERS, G.
ROGERS, H.
ROGERS, James
RUSSELL, Solomon
RYERSON, Joseph
SAUNDERS, Hon. Fudge
SAY, Gers.
SHARMAN, W.
SIMMONS, W.
SIMPSON, J.
SIMPSON, W.
SIMPSON, William
SMITH, Capt. Ichabod
SMITH, S.
SMITH, William H.
SPROWLE, George, Esq.
TAYLOR, Capt. Alex.
TILLEY, Samuel
UPTON, S.
VEAL, Jacob
WILMOT, Capt. Lemuel
Fredericton
BILLOP, Hon. Col.
BLACK, John, Esq.
BLISS, Jonathan, Esq.
BYLES, Revd. Dr.
CAMPELL, William, Esq.
GILBERT, Bradford, Esq.
HAILES, H.W.
HAZEN, Charles
HAZEN, Hon. William
HORSEFIELD, Thomas, Esq.
IVES, John
JENNINGS, Mr. Thomas
LEONARD, Hon. George, Esq.
LUDLOW, Hon. G.G., Esq.
MC DONALD, James
MONCKTONS, Lt. Col.
ODNER, James, Esq.

OLIVER, W.S., Esq.
PAGAN, William Esq.
PARKER, Robert, Esq.
PAUL, John
ROBERTSON, William, Esq.
RUSSEL, Joseph
RYAN, Mr.
SANDS, Edward, Esq.
SCOTT, Lt. Robert
SCOULLAR, James
SINNOT, John
SMITH, George
STANTON, Benjamin
WALKER, Thomas
WILBOUR, William
King's County
ADAMS, Sergt. John
AGNEW, Rev. Dr. J.
AINSLEY, Ensign Thomas
ALLEN, James
BABCOCK, Frederick
BABINO, John
BANE, Thomas
BASTER, Lieut. Joseph
BEEM, John
BEIHN, John
BENSON, Seth
BENTLEY, John
BEVERIDGE, David
BICKILL, Francis
BIRNEY, Joseph
BRIGGS, John
BRITAIN, Capt. Joseph
BROWN, Hugh
BRUNDAGE, John
BULL, Humphrey
BUSHWAY, Peter
BUSTON, Thomas
CAMPBELL, Brevet Major
CANE, Charles
CLARKE, John
CLARKE, William
CODINGTON, Asher
COFFIN, Col. John
COLVILLE, John
CORSO, Isaac
COX, Capt. Wm.
CRABB, John, Junr.
CRABB, John Senr.
CRAWFORD, James
CRAWFORD, Levi
CUNLIFF, Capt. Joseph
DAVIDSON, Capt. John
DAVIS, Caleb
DAVISON, Daniel
DAY, John
DEBLOIS, Lewis
DEFORIST, Sergt. Nathan
DILLON, John
DINGWALL, Arthur
DOWLING, Lawrence
DREW, Joseph

DUNCAN, Alexander
ELTON, William
FAHY, Martin
FAIRWEATHER, Thomas Jr.
FLEWELLING, Thomas
FORSE, Philip
FORSE, William
FOSTER, Charles
FOWLER, Aaron
FOWLER, James
FRENCH, Joseph
FROZEE, Sergt. Lun
GARDNER, George
GARDNER, Henry
GOLD, John
GOLDING, Nathaniel
GORUM, Nathaniel
GOVANG, Lewis
GOVANG, Michael
GRIGOR, James
HALLETT, Capt. Samuel
HAMILTON, Asa
HARDING, George
HARRINGTON, John
HARRIS, William
HATFIELD, Daniel
HAWES, William B.
HENNIGAR, Michael
HEWITT, George
HOLLAND, John
HONSINGER, Phillip
HORNSTED, James
HORSEFIELD, Capt. Thomas
HOYT, Jesse
HOYT, Sylvanus Jun.
HUGSON, Jacob
HUTCHINS, David
HUTCHINSON, Alexander
JACKSON, Henry
JARVIS, Brevet Major
HARVIS, John
JARVIS, Monson
JENKINS, Daniel
JENNINGS, Thomas
JOHNS, Henry
JOHNS, John
JOHNSON, Lieut. Hugh
JONES, Capt. Caleb
JOURDEN, James
KAY, George
KENNEDY, William
KENT, Stephen
KERNEY, William
KETCHUM, Charles
KETCHUM, James
KETCHUM, Thomas
KETCHUM, William
LASKEY, Nathaniel
LASKEY, William
LAWTON, James
LAWTON, Thomas
LE BLONG, Francis

LE BLONG, John
LE BLONG, Michael
LE BLONG, Paul
LEAN, George
LEE, John
LEWIS, Charles
LEWIS, Ichabod
LINGLEY, Peter
LOVETT, Daniel
LUTZ, John
M'ALPINE, Alexander
M'CREADY, Caleb
M'DONALD, Donald
M'KIEL, Joseph
M'LEOD, William
M'MAN, Charles
M'MULLIN, Lieut. Thomas
MAPHET, James
MC KAY, Donald
MELICK, Capt. William
MELICK, John
MICHEAU, Capt. David
MITCHELL, John
MORTON, Lieut. George
MOUNDAY, Jon.
MURPHY, James
NEAL, Lawrence
NODINGS, Michael
NODINGS, William
NORTHRUP, Gamaliel
NUTTING, Joseph
O'BRIAN, William
OLIVER, William
PATTERSON, John
PERKINS, Isaac
PERRY, Isaac
PHAIR, Capt. Andrew
PRINCE, John
REID, James
RICKER, Martin
RING, Jarvis
ROBERTSON, Duncan
RODEN, William
RULOFSON, Capt. Rulof
RUSSELL, John
SANCTON, Thomas
SANDS, Capt. Edward, Esq.
SCOFIELD, David
SCOTT, Capt. William
SCOVIL, Daniel
SCOVIL, Samuel
SEARS, Thatcher
SHIPMAN, Jonathan
SINTON, William, Esq.
SMITH, Ensign Isaiah
SMITH, George
SMITH, Robert
SOWER, Christopher
SPRAGG, Thomas
STACKHOUSE, Robert
STEVES, Christopher
STEVES, Frederick

STEWART, Capt. W.
STEWART, John
STUBERT, Henry
SUMMERS, Andrew
SURAT, Joseph
TABOR, Sergeant Jessy
THOMAS, Jacob
THOMSON, Timothy
TIBEDO, A.
TOOLE, Capt. John
TRAPHAZER, Henry
TRITES, Abraham
TRITES, Christian
TRITES, Jacob
TROTT, Thomas
VAUGHAN, Christopher
VEAL, Daniel
WANAMAKER, Sergeant Henry
WARD, John
WATSON, Ensign Francis
WAY, Cornelius
WETMORE, Caleb
WETMORE, Lieut. David
WHELPLEY, Darling
WHELPLEY, Jonathan
WHITE, Charles
WHITE, Peter
WHITE, William
WHITEMAN, John
WHOOTEN, Morris
WILLOWGE, Christopher
WILMOT, Malcolm
WITMORE, Thomas Esq.
WORTMAN, Jacob
WORTMAN, John
WRIGHT, William
YOUNGHUSBAND, George
Northumberland County
ALLEN, Michael
BIEUX, Francis
CARPENTER, John, Esq.
FRASER, Lieut. Colonel
KOLLOCK, Capt. Jacob
KOLLOCK, Capt. Senior
LUFBURY, Capt.
M'DONALD, Capt.
POWELL, Captain
REID, Robert, Esq.
ROBECLEAX, Otho, Esq.
SAVOY, Joseph
SAVOY, Peter
SAVOY, Thomas
TAYLOR, Capt. Alexander
Charlotte County
CALIFF, Doctor John
HATCH, Capt.
MACKAY, Colonel Hugh
PAGAN, Robert, Esq.
Sunbury County
CAMP, Captain
CLARK, Captain
CLOWES, Late Capt.

DE VEBER, Major
 HARDING, Captain
 PALMER, Ab.
 SMITH, Captain
 WILMOT, Capt.
Westmorland County
 MILLIDGE, Captain Stephen
Queen's County
 AKERLY, Obadiah
 ALBRIGHT, John Jun.
 ANGUS, Robert
 APPLEBEE, Benjamin
 AUSTIN, Samuel
 BABBITT, Captain
 BABBITT, Daniel Jun.
 BARTON, Andrew
 BARTON, Roger
 BARTON, William
 BELL, James
 BENSON, William
 BIRDSALL, Benjamin
 BIRDSALL, Izac
 BISSET, William
 BLACK, Alexander
 BOYLE, Robert
 BOYLS, Adam
 BOYN, Alexander
 BRANSCOMB, Lieut.
 BRANSCOMB, Nathaniel
 BRIDGMAN, Thomas
 BRIDGMAN, William
 BRILL, Captain
 BRILL, Jacob
 BULYEA, James
 BULYEA, Joseph
 CANE, Samuel
 CARAMERON, William
 CARPENTER, Archilaus, Esq.
 CARPENTER, Archilaus Jun.
 CARPENTER, Coles
 CARPENTER, Thomas
 CASE, George
 CASE, Lieut. Elisha
 CLARK, William
 CLARKE, Aaron
 CLARKE, Alexander
 CLARKE, Benjamin
 CLARKE, Elias
 CLARKE, Elisha
 CLARKE, Ensign R.S.
 CLARKE, Gersham
 CLARKE, Isaac
 CLARKE, Jabez
 CLARKE, John
 CLARKE, Joseph
 CLARKE, Revd. Mr. Richard
 CLARKE, Samuel R.
 CLARKE, Thomas
 COLVILL, Lieut. John
 COWPERTHWAIT, David
 COWPERTHWAIT, James
 COY, Benjamin

COY, David
 COY, Edward
 CURRY, David
 DAVISON, Thomas
 DAY, Henry
 DELONG, John
 DENTON, Samuel
 DICKINSON, Samuel, Esq.
 DOVES, John
 DYCKMAN, Gilbert
 DYCKMAN, Jacob
 EARLE, Lieut. Justus, Esq.
 EASTY, Zebulon, Esq.
 ELSWORTH, Benjamin
 ELSWORTH, William
 ESTON, James
 FITZGERALD, Thomas
 GARDNER, Edward
 GARRISON, Silas
 GEROW, Ensign James
 GILBERT, Lieut.
 GOLDING, Captain
 GOLDING, Stephen
 GOLDING, Thomas
 HANSELPACKER, John
 HARBAY, Norman
 HENRY, George
 HENRY, James
 HEWLETT, Lieut. Joseph
 HOLDER, John
 HOLLAND, Ensign
 HUNTER, James
 JACKSON, Robert
 JOHNSTON, Jerewiah
 LAWSON, John A.
 LAWSON, John P.
 LEONARD, Captain
 LOMEREAUX, Joshua
 LOMEREAUX, Joshua Junr.
 LUNNAN, John
 M'DANIELS, John
 M'DONALD, Ellison
 M'FARSON, Alexander
 M'GRIGOR, Daniel
 MAJOR, Ensign
 MANZOR, Barnet
 MARSHALL, Ensign
 MC CALPIN, Charles
 MC MAHON, Lawrence
 MERCEREAU, Paul
 MERCEREAU, Davis
 MILLER, Alexander
 MILLER, Andrew
 MILLER, John
 MORRIS, David
 MOTT, Jonathan
 NECHLAN, Samuel
 NEWCOMB, Benjamin
 NEWCOMB, Lot
 NICKERSON, Jeremiah
 OBERON, Patrick
 PATTEN, Thomas

PETERS, Colonel James
 PETERS, Ensign
 PETERS, Marcus
 PETERS, Valentine H.
 PINE, Alpheus
 POTTER, Stephen
 POWELL, Israel
 POWELL, Lewis
 PURDY, Archilaus
 REICE, Alexander
 REYNOLDS, Samuel
 RING, Jarvis
 ROB, John
 SHARP, Henry
 SHAW, John
 SHAW, John Jun.
 SLIP, Leonard
 SMART, Andrew
 SMITH, Captain
 SMITH, Stephen
 SOWARD, John
 SPRINGER, William
 STICKELS, Dr. John F.W.
 STILLWELL, Lieut.
 STONE, Ebenezer
 SYPHER, David
 SYPHER, John
 SYPHER, Lodowick
 THORNE, Captain
 THORNE, Samuel
 THURSTON, John
 TISDALE, Captain
 TITUS, John
 TOWNSEND, John
 VAIL, Nathaniel
 VAIL, Reuben
 VAN WART, Garrett
 VAN WART, William
 VEAL, Isaac
 WALSON, John
 WETMORE, Lieut. Col. Thomas
 WIGGINS, Jacob
 WILSON, George
 WOOD, Israel
 WOOD, Samuel
 WORDEN, John
 YEOMANS, John
 YEOMANS, John, Esq.
 YOUNG, Abraham
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
 COLLEDGE, Lieut. James
 DESBRISAY, Rev. Theophilus
 DESBRISAY, Thomas, Esq.
 FANNING, Major Gen. Edmund
 GORDON, Alexander, Surgeon
 GRAY, Capt. Robert
 HODGSON, Ensign Robert
 LEE, Robert, Quartermaster
 LYONS, Fort Major Charles
 MACDONALD, Lieut. John
 MACGOWAN, Ensign Peter
 PERRY, Henry Widmore, Esq.

SMYTH, Lieut. Alexander
 STEWART, Capt. John
 STEWART, Lieut. Charles
 STEWART, Peter, Esq., Justice
 TOWNSHEND, William, Esq.
 WEBSTER, John
 WINTER, William, Provost Marshall
LOWER CANADA
Montreal
 ATKIN & Rd. PATTINSON
 BADGLEY, Francois
 BARURET, Simon, Laprairie
 BEDARD, Joseph
 BEEK, John G.
 BELL, John
 BELLAIR, Louis Plessis, St. Genevieve
 BENDER, F.X.
 BERTHELOT, Rev. P.C., St. Henry
 BERTRAND, Rev., Riviere du Loup
 BLACKWOOD, Thomas
 BLEAKLEY, Josiah
 BLONDEAU, Maurice
 BORDUINE, Charles, Cascades
 BOUCHER, Rev. Jean B., Laprairie
 BOUCHER, Michel, Laprairie
 BROOKE, John
 BROWN, Louis Joseph
 BURKE, John
 BURTON & MC CULLOCH
 BUSBY, Thomas
 BUTLER, Peter
 CADIEUX, Louis
 CALDWELL, James
 CARTIER, Rev. Jacques, St. Antoine
 CHABOILLEZ, Louis, Notary
 CHAPMAN, Joseph
 CHARLAND, Louis
 CHERRIER, Rev. P.F., St. Denis
 CLARKE, Isaac Winslow
 COMPAIN, Rev. Francois, St. Antoine
 CONFROY, Rev. Pierre, Boucherville
 CONSTANTIN, Pierre
 CRUICKSHANK, R.
 D'ABREUIL, Rev. Joachim, Vaudreuil
 DAVID, David
 DAVID, Samuel
 DAVIDSON, Arthur
 DE BEAUJEU, S.
 DE BOUCHERVILLE, Rene A., Boucherville
 DE LABREVOIS, Rev., Lachesnaye
 DE LES DERNER, J.M.C., St. Anne
 DE LOTBINIERE, Chartier, Vaudrail
 DE SABVREVOIS, Rev.
 DECHAMBAULT, Etienne, Longueuil
 DEGUIRE, Jean Baptiste, Vaudreuil
 DEGUIRE, Rev., Vaudreuil
 DEGUIRE, Rev. Joseph, Vaudreuil
 DENAUT, Monseigneur Pierre
 DESEVE, J. Bte.
 DESRIVIERES, Francois
 DILLON, Richard
 DOBIE, Richard

DONNAGAIRY, John
 DUBURON, Rev. Francois, Varennes
 DUGGAN, Thomas, Island St. Joseph
 DULONGPRE, Louis
 DUMAS, Michel
 DUMAS, Samuel
 DUNLOP, James
 DUPRE, Antoine, Laprairie
 DUPRE, St. George
 DUPUY, Francois, Laprairie
 DUPUY, Widow, Laprairie
 DUVAL, Rev. Joseph, Longue-Pointe
 EDWARDS, Edward
 FARRIBOULT, Rev., Berthier
 FILLIAU, Francois
 FINLAY, James
 FISHER, Duncan
 FISHER, Finlay
 FLORETIER, Pierre
 FOUCHER, Louis Charles
 FRANCHERE, Gabriel
 FRASER, Alexander
 FRICHETTE, Rev. Pierre
 FROBISHER & MC TAVISH
 GADEBOIS, Captain
 GENEVAY, Louis, Esq.
 GERRARD, Parker
 GIBB, B.
 GIBERT, Rev., St. Anne
 GILBERT, James
 GILLESPIE, George
 GIROUARD, Rev. Antoine, Point aux Trembles
 GONNET, Joseph M.
 GRANT & LAFRAMBOISE
 GRANT, David Alexander, St. Helen
 GRAY, Edward William
 GRAY, John
 GUERVAT, Pierre, St. Denis
 GUNNERMAN, Frederick
 HALL, Joseph
 HARDIE, H.
 HAYS, Andrew
 HEBERT, Joseph, Laprairie
 HEBERT, Joseph Ignace, Laprairie
 HEBERT, Rev. T.F.
 HENRY, Alexander
 HENRY, Edmund, Laprairie
 HINTZE, Frederick, Laprairie
 HOG, Robert
 HUBERT, Louis Edward, St. Denis
 HYBART, John
 HYLE, James
 JAMESON, Leith
 JAUBERT, Michel
 JONES, Robert
 KER, J.
 KUHN, Jacob
 L'AFFIQUAIN, Jean Bte.
 LABRUERE, Charles, Boucherville
 LACROIX, Ignace
 LACROIX, Paul
 LAFRAMBOISE & GRANT

LAING, James
 LAMOTTE, Rev. L., Lavaltrie
 LANGAN, P.
 LANGLEY, Samuel
 LAPERIERE, F., Boucherville
 LATOUR, Pierre Huguet
 LE MOIN, Lawrence
 LEES, John, Lachine
 LEFEBVRE, Louis, Laprairie
 LEMAIRE, Rev., St. Martin
 LEPROHON, J.P.
 LETANG, Rev. Thomas, Longueuil
 LEVESQUE, Franois
 LEVESQUE, Jean Bte.
 LILLY, John
 LOGAN & WALL
 LOGAN, William
 LUMSDEN, John
 LYM, R.
 M'DOWALL, James
 MAITLAND, Auldjo
 MALARD, Rev., Lac Deux Montagnes
 MALHIOT, Francois, Vercheres
 MARCHESSEAU, Christophe
 MARSTON, Jacob
 MARTEL, Rev. Charles
 MARTIN, William
 MC CLEMENT, Rosina
 MC CULLOCH & BURTON
 MC DONELL, Angus
 MC GILL, Andrew
 MC GILL, James
 MC GOWEN, James
 MC KENZIE, Robert
 MC KINDLAY, John
 MC TAVISH & FROBISHER
 MELLIM, Francis
 MEYER, George, Point Claire
 MICHAELS, Levy
 MICHAELS, Myer
 MILLONI, Francois
 MOFFES/MOSSES, John
 MOLSON, John
 MONTIZAMBERT, Rev. Louis
 MONTRAVILLE, Joseph DeCabruere, Boucherv.
 MUNRO, Hugh, St. Rose
 MURRAY, Patrick, Argenteuil
 MURRAY, Patrick
 NOEL & SHORTS
 NOLIN, Joseph, Laprairie
 NOXON, Simon, Laprairie
 OAKES, Thomas
 OGDEN, Isaac
 OGILVY
 PANET, Pierre, Lachesnaye
 PANET, Pierre Louis
 PANGINAW, Peter, LaChesnaye
 PARENT, Eustache
 PATTINSON & ATKIN
 PAYET, Rev., Vercheres
 PELL, William G.
 PERINAULT, Rev. Joseph, Riviere des Prairies

PERRAS, Jean Bt., Laprairie
 PERRAS, Pierre, Laprairie
 PERRY, James
 PIERREVILLE, Legras, Boucherville
 PLATE, John, Esq.
 PORCHERON, Joseph, Laprairie
 PORTEOUS, Thomas, Terrebonne
 POUGET, Rev., Berthier
 PRIOR, Thomas
 PROVEIN, Joseph
 RADFORD, Gwyn
 RAIMBOULT, Rev., Point Claire
 RAYMOND, Jean Bte., Laprairie
 REARD, Rev., St. Hyacinthe
 REID, John
 REID, Js.
 RICHARDSON, Forsyth
 ROBERTSON, James
 ROBERTSON, Walter, Riviere Duchene
 ROBERTSON, William
 ROLLAND, Francois, Laprairie
 ROSS, David
 ROWAND, John
 RUSSEL, John
 RUSSEL, Robert
 RUSSEL, William
 SANFORD, Ebenr.
 SANGUINET, Christophe, St. Philippe
 SCHIEFFELIN, Thomas
 SELBY, George
 SEWELL, S.
 SHORTS & NOEL
 SMITH, Elias
 SMITH, Kay
 ST. OMER, Lambert
 ST. OURS, Major Chas., St. Ours
 ST. OURS, P.R., L'Assomption
 STANSFIELD, George
 STROTHER, James
 SWAN, James
 TODD, Isaac
 TREMBLAY, Joseph, Laprairie
 TRESTLER, Jean Joseph, Quinchieu
 WALKER, James, St. Charles
 WALKER, Kenneth
 WALL & LOGAN
 WASTON, John
 WILSON, J.
 WINTER, Frans.
 WISEMAN, John L.
 WOOLRICH, James
 YEWARD, Thomas
William-Henry or Sorel
 AGNEW, William
 BISSETT, Alexander
 BRACKEN, Henry
 BRAMLEY, George
 BURKE, Patrick
 CARDIN, Capt. Alexis
 CATER, Christopher
 CATCHPACK/CATZBACH, Henry
 CORNOYER, Capt. Pierre

CREBASSA, Henry
DORGE, John Danl.
DOTTY, Rev. John
DRIVER, John
FORRESTER, Andrew
GARDNER, John Fredk.
GRAVES, Adam
HALL, John
HARTLINE, Adam
HOLT, Willm. Johnson
INFELD, John
JONES, Robert
KELLERMYER, Christopher
LEACH, James
LIENCOUR, Capt. Baptiste
MABUS, John
MARTEL, Revd. Mr.
MC INTOSH, Donald
MILLIET, Capt. Charles
MOOR, Francis
NELSON, William
PETTICREW, Robert
POWELL, Joseph
PURCELL, Edmund
SAWERS, James
SCHALTZ, Andrew
SEA, James
SHAW, James
SIEBERT, Godfry
SMYTH, Patrick
STUART, David
WALKER, James
WARREN, Richard
WEAVER, Nicholas
WILLMENT, Anthony

Quebec

AINSLIE, Gilbert
ALLISON, Thomas
BABY, Francois
BEATSON, Peter
BELL & MONTO
BLACK, John
BLACKWOOD, Jn.
BLACKWOOD, John Junior
BOUCHER, Pierre
BOUTILLIER, Wm.
BROWN, Henry
BURNS, William
CALDWELL, Henry
CAW, Wm.
CAZEAUX, Rev. Father
CHINIC, Marin
COFFIN, John Junr.
COFFIN, Thomas Aston
COUILLARD, J. Bte.
COURTOIS, Rev. Monsr.
CRAIGIE, John
CRAWFORD & LYMBURNER
DE BONNE, P. Am.
DE GUISE, Rev. Monr.
DE LERY, Charles
DE MONTMOLLIN, David

DEROME, Rev. Mons.
DESCHAMBULT, Major
DESCHENU, Rev. Monsr.
DESJARDINS, Brother
DUCHENAY, Jucherau
DUCHESNAY, Antoine Juchereau
DUNIERE, Louis
DUNN, Thomas
DUPRE, Le conte
ECKART, Jonathan
FINLAY, Hugh
FRASER, John, S.M.
FRASER, Malcolm
FROST, James
GASPE, Ignace
GAY, Isaac
GODDARD, M. Junr.
GORDAN, I.M.
GRANT, Thomas
GRANT, William
GROSSMAN, James
HENNY, James
HERIOT, George
HILL, John
HOLDEN, John
HOLLAND, Samuel
IRVINE, James
JACKSON, John
JOHNSTON & PURSS
LA FORCE, Hypolite
LA MOTTE, Rev. Monsr.
LABADIE, Pierre
LENAUDIERE, X.
LESTER, Robt.
LYMBURNER & CRAWFORD
MC CORD, John
MC NIDER, Mathew
MONK, James
MONT & BELL
MORROGH, Robert
MOUNTIN, Rev. Jacob
MOUNTAIN, S.H.
MUNRO, John
MURE, John
NADEAU, Antoine
NAIRNE, John
O'HARA, Felix
ODBER, T.T.
OSGOOD, Wm.
PANET, I.A.
PANET, J.A.
PANET, Rev. Bernard
PANET, Rev. Jacques
PARANT, Antoine
PERRAS, Rev. Monsr.
PIKE, George
POWNALL, George
POWSER, Geo.
PRESCOTT, Robt.
PURSS & JOHNSTON
RABY, A. Jerome
RAIMBAU, Rev. Monsr.

RINFRET, Rev. Antoine
ROXBURGH, William
ROY, Rev. Mons.
SCOTT, Thomas
SEJEANT, Keable
SEWELL, J.
SEWELL, Jonathan
SHEPHERD, James
SHEPHERD, Jas. Esq.
SINCLAIR, James
SPARK, Alexander
STEWART, Chas.
STEWART, I.
STEWART, Peter
STONE, Jas. Ockley
TACHERAU, Gabriel Elz.
TACHEREAU, Rev. Mr.
TACHEREAU, Thomas
TAYLOR, George M.
VERRAUD, Rev. Jean Marie
VERRAUX, Joseph
VESINA, Rev. Mons.
VILLADE, Rev. Monsr.
WARTELE, Josias
WILLIAMS, J.
WURTLE, John
WURTLE, Josias
YOUNG, John

CANADIAN PARTICIPANTS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION - AN INDEX
by Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce, Stanford University, 1967
Section V: Index Proper (9th in a continuing series).

Ed note: the following comment was supplied by Frances Leveille re Volume 8, page 44.
"GILL, Joseph-Louis, dit Joseph Piche. There should be no dit Joseph Piche. Joseph Piche was another son of Samuel and Rosalie Gill. Judge Charles Gill in his La Famille Gill, 1887, makes this differentiation, as does Abbe Maurault in his Histoire des Abenakis, 1866, and the petition of the children of Samuel Gill to Guy Carleton, Castle of St. Louis, Quebec, 26 February, 1786.

The following is not a correction but a clarification -

GILL, Antoine/Ionnae/Tuan. This Antoine Gill was the son of Joseph-Louis by his first wife, Marie-Jeanne. Joseph-Louis had another son, Antoine, by his second wife, Suzanne Gamelin-Chateauvieux. This Antoine married, in 1782, Catherine Thomas, Abenakis, and had eight children. The other Antoine (Tuan) also married an Abenaki whose name I do not know except that Judge Gill describes her as 'the most ugly woman in the village'. They had three children but Abbe Maurault does not indicate the line any further than those three. Canadian documents of the time usually refer to the first Antoine as Tuan or even Jeanne, but it would be difficult to say that it was only the older son who was involved with the American Revolution. While Judge Gill refers to errors in the family history by Maurault, he appears to accept the genealogy as being correct."

GODING, Joseph (Godwin). Soldier voluntarily enlisted in Capt. Olivier's Co. to serve in Canada only (M246).

GOGIETS, Antoine. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

GOGUET. See Goynet.

GODREAU. See Gaudreau.

GOIGNE, John. Hazen's Regt. BLWt. 13130- 100- Pvt. Iss. 2/4/1790. No papers (RWPI).

GOIN, Louis (Gouin). Ste-Anne-de-la-Perade. Captain of militia. Reproached for having served the rebels, but also served the king (BTW).

GOLIN, Francis. Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List).

GONLEY, John. Private, 6th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246).

GONTIER, Louis Bernard. St-Charles-de-Bellechasse. Deprived as captain of militia for rather reluctant service to the American troops (BTW).

GONTIER, Michel. St-Denis. Taken prisoner in Ethan Allen's raid on Montreal, 25 Sept. 1775 (Q.11).

GOODEN, Daniel (Goodwin, Gooding). Cumberland Co., N.S. Property destroyed by the British -- held stores for the Eddy expedition (Independent Chronicle, Boston, 171); 1763 Cumberland, cordwainer, b. 1732, Plymouth, Eng., m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Smith) Hunt, ch. listed (Wright).

GOUBEY, John. Vol., Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List).

GORDON, Peter. Hazen's Regt., Canadian, BLWt. 13124-100-Pvt. Iss. 1/23/1790. No papers (RWPI).

GOSSELIN, ... Sergt., Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

GOSSELIN, Clement (Gosline). Awarded land grant as refugee, 1798 act (Wittke); b. 12 June 1747, Ste-Famille I.O. (Gabriel & Genevieve Crepeaux). m. (1) 22 Jan. 1770 Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere, Marie-Beuve Dionne (Germain & Louise Bernier). Enlisted fall 1775, active on the south shore. 4 March 1776, captaincy in Hazen's Regt. At the retreat seems to have stayed at Ste-Anne. Oct. 1777-mid-1778, imprisoned. March 1778 rejoined his regt. at White Plains, N.Y. 29 Oct. 1778 at Lotbiniere. Wounded at Yorktown. June 1783 brevet major and mustered out. m. (2) 12 Jan. 1787 (c. Boucherville) or 15 Jan. 1787 (Longueuil), Charlotte Ouimet (Ignace & Amable Prairie), he a resident of Lake Champlain. m. (3) 8 Nov. 1790 before Murdoch McPherson, J.P., Marie-Catherine Monty, dau. Lt. Francis Monty (q.v.). Revalidated 12 May 1791, St.-Hyacinthe. 1800 at Plattsburgh. Settled 1802 at Lacadie, 1803 at St-Luc. 1815 returned to the U.S. d. 9 March 1816, Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y. wife d. 9 April 1840/43 (Monty); 1787 at Chazy with 5 in family, 1790 visited St. Ours (Sullivan); Mooers List; Cont. Canada, Catharine, W 16655; BLWt. 885-300-Capt. Iss. 1/22/1790. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 27 & 50; 420 acre lots no. 16 & 29 (RG 217). Dau. Catherine m. 6/3/1787, Chambly, Joseph Lesage (Germain & Margarite Boseus); dau. Marguerite m. 25/9/1797, Beloeil, Jos-Dominique Messier -96-

(Jos. & M. Elis. Levasseur); dau. Marie-Genevieve/Jane bap. 19 Dec 1804, m. Lewis Monty (M804), Heitman says died 7 Aug. 1823; dau. Marie-Elizabeth m. 16 Aug 1796, Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere, Israel Dube (Alexandre & Marie Leclerc); son Clement m. 14 Nov. 1796 Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere, Catherine Levesque (Francois and Marie-Joseph Ouellet) (Rep.). Pierre Gosselin (Clement & Catherine Levesque) of St-Hilaire m. 1835, N.-D.-Mtl. Louise Perrat. Many other desc. of this son at St-Hilaire.

GOSSELIN, Joseph. St-Charles-de-Bellechasse. Pro-rebel (BTW).

GOSSELIN, Joseph Jean. St-Charles-de-Bellechasse. Pro-rebel (BTW).

GOSSELIN, Louis (Gosline, Goslin, Goselin). Ensign/lieutenant, Hazen's Regt; Mooers List; biog. sketch (Monty, p. 43); brother of Clement Gosselin, bap. 4 Sept. 1744 Ste-Famille I.O. m. 29 April 1771, Montreal Anastasie "Terza" Bourgeois. Taken prisoner during the American retreat from Quebec. 26 July 1778 escaped and rejoined his regiment at White Plains, N.Y. First mason of Champlain, N.Y. 1787 received 1000 acres bounty land, 1790 census, wife, 2 daus., son under 16. d. 7 Aug 1823, Clinton Co., N.Y. Ohio claim denied (Smith); of Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere, fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW), one of the most seditious rebels (BTW); children Louis; Josette m. James Forbes; Lizette m. Noel Larush; Nestore m. Atien Trahan; Charlotte m. Francis Miner; Sophia m. Francis Lafountain (Sullivan); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; Hazen's Regt., Canadian, BLWt. 886-200-Lt. Iss. 9/21/1790 to Benj. Mooers, ass. No papers. S 43613 (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 142 & 38; 420 acre lots 19 & 205 (RG 217); dau. Charlotte m. 14/9/1795, Lacadie, Francois Menard (Antoine & Therese Fontaine, Chambly); dau. Josette m. 19/10/1801, Lacadie, Augustin Chicoine (Pierre & Madeleine Leduc, Beloeil); dau. Louise m. 6/11/1797, Lacadie, Noel Laroche (Francois & Francoise Samson, Lake Champlain); son Louis m. 9/8/1813, Chambly, Louise Herbec (J.B. & Catherine Guillotte); dau. Sophie m. 12/10/1812, Chambly, Francois Robert (Amable & M-Agathe Dugue); dau. Anastasie "Nestore" m. Etienne Trahan (q.v.); ensign 1779, served to June 1783 (Heitman).

GOTIER, John (Gotie). Drummer, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 7th Co. (M246).

GOUDREAU. See Gaudreau.

GOUDY, Philip (Gowday, Gouday). Caper Sue (sic) N.S., "friendly disposition to the American Cause and kindness to all Americans drove ashore," aided prisoners, 1779. Brothers of James Goudey (Poole, pp. 57-59).

GOUETT, James. Ohio claim suspended -- insufficient proof of eligibility (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 107.

GOUGH, John. Refugee land granted in Ohio, 1831 (Peters).

GOULD, Loui/Louis (Doiron, Douaron). Private, Nov. 14-Nov. 29, 1776. (Les Cahiers de la Societe Historique Acadienne vol. 7, #1, 1976, p. 5-13. Also Memoires Societe Genealogique Canadienne-Francaise vol. VI, 1955, p. 317-318.)

GOULET. See also Gauley.

GOULET, Andre. St-Pierre I.O. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (Caron).

GOULET, Jean/John (See also Gauley, John). St-Ours, 1778 with the rebels, wife and one child on his land (B.171); came to Canada from the rebels with Noel Belanger 1781 (B.182, p. 454); Lieutenant, Hazen's Regt. (Lanctot, p. 188); probably J. Bte Goulet (Jacques & M. Joseph Lenormand) m. 15 April 1765, St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, Angelique Briere (Augustin & Angelique Plouffe); 4 times on secret service in Canada 1779-81 (Griffin, v. 1, pp. 135-139).

GOULET, Jean. Wife of. Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec. Nourished the rebel recruiters (BTW).

GOULET, Joseph. Wife of. Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec. Nourished the rebel recruiters (BTW).

GOULET, Louis. Ange Gardien. Commission as lieutenant revoked because he served the rebels with affection (BTW).

GOVIN, Louis. St-Roch. One of the most seditious rebels (BTW).

GOVIN, Michel. Private, Nov. 14-Nov. 29, 1776. (Les Cahiers de la Societe Historique Acadienne, vol. 7, #1, 1976, p. 5-13. Also Memoires, Societe Genealogique Canadienne-Francaise, vol. VI, 1955, p. 317-318).

GOWDAY. See also Goudy.

GOYAUX, Entoine. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

GOYNET, Jacques (Goguet, Goyette). 1800 of parish of Chambly, Canada. Acted as guide to the American troops under Montgomery. Lost whole property in consequence. Wife and eleven children underwent hardships (RG 217); probably Jacques Goiet

(Jacques & M-Magdeleine Plouf) m. 25/10/1762, St. Ours, Marie Louise Laporte-Labonte (J-Bte (q.v.) & M-Veronique Lebeau).

GRAMMONT, Jean. Champlain. Served the rebels in the capacity of lieut. of militia, but loyal to the king (BTW).

GRANCHAMP, Baptiste, dit Cornelier. Ste-Famille I.O. Son-in-law of Bauche. Made over 60 trips to the rebel camp. It was his intrigues that got Bauche made captain (BTW).

GRANIER, Augustin/Austin. Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 7th Co. (M246); recruited by Capt. Philip Liebert Nov 1776 (M246).

GRATIOTT, Jean. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for the war (I11Tr).

GRAVEL, _____. St-Joachim. Cordwainer. Very attached to the rebels without compromising himself (BTW).

GRAVEL, Joseph. Cap-St-Ignace. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

GRAVEL, Pierre. Chateau-Richer. Tavern-keeper. Friend of Lesperance. Too old to mount guard himself, but sent his son (BTW).

GREEN, Joseph. Mentioned as a refugee from the province of Canada; Ohio claim denied (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 28; Bounty land as refugee from Canada and Nova Scotia (DSAL).

GREEN, Joseph (Grigne dit/alias Melancon). Knew Gregoire Trahan in Canada, enrolled in Wright's Co., Livingston's Regt. 1810 in Philadelphia. See Raphael Bellemare, Les Bases de l'Histoire d'Yamachiche 1703-1903. Montreal, C.O. Beauchemin & Fils, n.d. (c. 1904).

GREENWOOD, Thomas. Barrington, N.S. 1778 "pressed" to bring off the crew of an American privateer to Mass. (Poole, p. 52); represents 18 families at & near Barrington, all friends to the cause of the United States, 1780 (p. 105).

GREENWOOD, William. Barrington, Cape Sable, N.S. Pro-American at Barrington 19 Oct 1776 (Mass Arch, v. 211, p. 122). Ship captain, conveyed Americans to Boston, "a hearty friend to America", 1777 (Poole, pp. 32-33, 75-80).

GREGOIRE, Jean. Deschambault. Rebel supporter (BTW).

GREGOIRE, Louis, fils. St-Pierre I.O. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (Caron).

GRENIER, Charles. 1780, July 29. Commission by J. Brown Lt. Col. to raise a co. of rangers (B.185-2, p. 334). Canadian??

GRENIER, Pierre Charles. Concealed escaped prisoners, 1780 (B.133).

GRIFFARD, _____. Berthier. Farmer for Dubord, bad subject (BTW).

GRIGNE, Joseph. dit Melancon. See GREEN.

GRIMAR, Piere. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 27 Oct. 1774, bap. John Baptist, son of Pierre Grimard and Genevieve LaTomb/Colomb; 8 Feb. 1779 bap. Genevieve, dau. Pierre Grimard and Genevieve Colon/Coulon (Reg. Post Vincennes).

GRINIER, Jean-Baptiste. Ste-Marie-de-Beauce. Bad subject, forced to do public penance (BTW).

GRINIER, Pierre. Ste-Marie-de-Beauce. Bad subject (BTW).

GRINSHAW, William. Hazen's Regt. (Canadian), BLWt. 13129-100-Fifer. Iss. 3/25/179? (RWPI).

GROLET, Francis Sr. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to land for the war (I11Tr).

GROLET, Francis Jr. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to land for the war (I11Tr).

GRONDIN, Francois. St-Pierre-les-Becquets. Sergt. of militia for the rebels (BTW).

GUAY, Charles. St-Joseph-de-Levy. Opposed the govt. (BTW).

GUAY, Francois. Son of Louis Guay. Pointe-de-Levis. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (Caron).

GUAY, Janot. A son of. St-Joseph-de-Levy. Opposed the govt. (BTW).

GUIBORD, Amable/Amiable (Gubore, Gibord). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 6th Co. (M246).

GUIBORD, Joseph (quiBore). A son of. L'Assomption. 1781 reported with the rebels by the militia captain (B.171).

GUILBAUT, Pierre (Gilbeau). Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

GUILBRAND, Rene. See Gilbrand. -98-

GUILLEBEAUX, Charle. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 23 June 1777 bap. cond. Cecilia, b. Feb. 21 last of Charles Guilbeau and Cecilia Thiriot his wife (Reg. Post Vincennes).

GUILLOT, Francois, dit Larose (Cuillot). b. 25 Dec. 1727, Asnelles (Dept. of Calvados) France, son of Jacques Guillot and Marie Loiseleur. m. 25 July 1763, Quebec, Marie Letourneau, nee Rateau. d. some time before 1785, probably in the U.S. Commanded a group of French-Canadians under Col. Moses Hazen and fought in the Hudson River region. 20 Jan. 1785 his widow m. Augustin Sicard of Riviere-du-Loup. Possibly he d. as early as 1778 (DCB IV, p. 320); 1776 of Riviere-du-Loup (Louiseville), with the rebels, his goods had been sold (B.171); Hazen censured for maltreating him (JCC).

GUILMAT, Francis. See Gilmart.

GUIMAT, Andre. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

GUION, Frederick S. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to land for the war. (IllTr). Fr-Can.???

HAGGARD, Robert (Haggart, Haggert). Cumberland Co., N.S. Property destroyed by the British because it held stores for the Eddy expedition (Independent Chronicle, Boston, 171); carpenter (Wright).

HAILSTOCK, Michael. Drummer, 11th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246).

HALIBURTON, George. Windsor, N.S., American sympathizer, after the Rev. moved to Exeter, N.H. Register of Deeds for Kings County from 1776 on. m. Anna Avery, dau. Robert Avery (Stephen, p. 48); Windsor, Horton 1770; b. 1742, Boston, son of Andrew and Abigail (Otis) Haliburton; m. 27 Sept. 1766, Ann, dau. Robert and Ann (Cushman) Avery, b. 25 June 1747. ch. listed (Wright).

HALLE, Augustin, pere. Pointe-de-Levy. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).

HALLE, Ignace (Alle). St-Henri-de-Levy. Fought with the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (Caron).

HALLE, Joseph. A grandson of. Pointe-de-Levy. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (Caron).

HALLE, Joseph, dit Racape. Pointe-de-Levy. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76, fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (Caron).

HALSTEAD, John (Holstead). Ohio claims 1802 (Smith); seigneur's agent at Pointe-Levis, handed over the entire stock of wheat and flour to Arnold, Nov. 8, 1775 (Lanctot); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; flour manufacturer in Canada. 1800 at Perth Amboy, N.J. Left Canada with wife and six children, had been in Quebec since 1768. Long narrative of services and losses (RG 217); N.Y. land 333 1/3 acre lot no. 13 (RG 217); appointed commissary for the army before Quebec, 17 Feb. 1776 (Heitman); a native of New Jersey (LHSQ 8th Ser, p. 121-122); b. America, a comy. of provisions (Q.13); retreated May 1776, since resided in N.J. (RG 217).

HABLETON. See Ambelleton.

HAMEL, _____. Son of Michel Hamel. Arrested in the Pillion/DuCalvet conspiracy (B.205, 250). Wife's petition for his release, signed DuHamel (B.205, p. 374).

HAMEL, Baptiste. Lotbiniere. Deprived as royal baillif for having served the rebels (BTW).

HAMEL, Coska. Ste-Foy. Sergeant of militia for the rebels. Invited the youths of the parish to take up arms (BTW).

HAMEL, Louis. Ste-Croix-de-Lotbiniere. Served unwillingly as sergeant of militia for the rebels (BTW).

HAMELIN, Jean Baptiste. Led 16 men from Cahokia against Fort St. Joseph Dec. 1780; 4 killed, 2 wounded, 7 captured by DeQuindre (Waller, p. 103).

HAMMEL, Michael. Private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL).

HAMMOND, Archelaus. Horton, N.S., c. 1775/76 went back to U.S. (Stephenson, p. 58); Cornwallis 1764, St. John River. Mass. soldier in Halifax in 1759, in Pisquid in 1760, moved to Machias, Me. c. 1780. m. 22 June 1762, Jerusha, dau. of Simon and Jerusha (Lathrop) Newcomb. Ch. listed (Wright).

HAMPSON, Edward (Handson). See Canadian refugees (DSAL); from N.S., dead by 1785 (Maine Hist. Mag. v. 9, 1894).

HAMTRAMCK, John Francis. Lt. Col. in the regular army after the Rev captain in Rev., land grant as refugee, 1798 act (Wittke, p. 330); Ohio claim denied (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; b. 8/14/1754 - d. 4/11/1803, m. Rebecca McKenzie, Capt. N.Y. (DAR); N.Y. BLWt. 983-300-Capt. Iss. 8/4/1791. No papers (RWPI); Captain 5th New

York., 21st November 1776 . . (Heitman); 10 Aug. 1776 received 186 2/3 dollars as deputy commissary from 15 Sept. to 5 Feb. and 164 dollars for pay as Capt. 5 Feb. to this day, resolution of Cont. Cong. (ACHR, N.S. 3, 1907, P. 50); see Martin I.J. Griffin, "Colonel John Francis Hamtramck, A Catholic Soldier of the Revolution," (ACHR, v. 15, 1898, pp. 114-124); son of Charles-David Hamtramck of Quebec, Belgian-born, and Marie-Anne Bertin, father a barber; for complete gen. data see Elise Selby Billmeyer and Lucy Mary Kellogg, "Ancestry and Descendents of John Francis Hamtramck, First American Commandant at Detroit, Michigan," The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine, vol. XXVI, no. 1, Fall 1962, pp. 5:12. m. (1) at Vincennes, Ind., c. 1790, Marie Joseph Edeline, widow of Nicholas Perrot, dau. Louis Edeline & Marie Thomas. She d. 21 May 1796; m. (2) 1797, at Detroit, Rebecca MacKenzie, b. 1 Dec. 1775, Crown Point, N.Y., dau. of Alexander MacKenzie Sr.; letters collected in Gayle Thornbrough, ed., Outpost on the Wabash, 1787-1791, Indianapolis, Ind., Indiana Historical Society, 1957; good chapter in Derleth, Vincennes.

HARBOUR, Michel. See Arbour, Michel.

HARDING, Seth. Wittke, p. 329; 1771 moved from Norwich, Conn. to Liverpool, Nova Scotia. Became a member of the General Assembly and in 1773 a justice of the Court of Common Pleas in Queen's Co. Aug. 1775 left "with an inconsiderable amount of his property." Remainder sold at public auction as enemy property. Active naval career in the revolution. Ohio claims 1802, 2,240 acres (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 92; 1800 of the City of New York, lost a son in the service of the U.S., depositions on services (RG 217); see Thomas Park, see Canadian refugees (DSAL).

HARDY, Francois. Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec. Received a letter from Desdevens (BTW).

HARNOIS, Jean-Baptiste. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought with the Americans at Michel Blais' house (BTW). March 1776 he wanted a pro-American as godfather of his child. When refused, had the child baptized privately. He was the son of French parents, born on the Atlantic on their way to Canada. The child, Marie-Francoise, m. later a Picard. Tried to force the baptism with armed American soldiers present. See Chronique de St-Francois de la Riviere du Sud, Louis-Philippe Bonneau and Robert Lamonde, Ottawa, 1979 (p. 108-109).

HARPINS, Baptiste (Poitiere dit Harpin). Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 9 March 1775 bap. Amable child of John Baptist Harpin and Genevieve Perron (Reg. Post Vincennes).

HARRIS, Mathew. Remuneration for property confiscated in Nova Scotia. Referred to Commissioners, act of April 7, 1798 (DSAL).

HARTT, Thomas. Sunbury Co., N.S. petition to Mass. 21 May 1776 (MassArch, v. 144, p. 147); probably son Jonathan and Mercy (Hawks) Hart, to Maugerville 1760, from Lynnfield, Mass. (Wright).

HASBRO, Lucy. Private, Allen's Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246).

HAUDET, Louie. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7 1911).

HAY, Charles. Quebec merchant, brother of Udney Hay; 1775 left Quebec during the siege, worked with Francois Cazeau, arrested April 10, 1780, for pro-American activity (Lanctot, p. 190-191); wife Mary (B.205, p. 213; B.217, p. 203ff.); heirs of, for grant of land as a Canadian refugee (DSAL).

HAY, Udney. Brother of Charles Hay. American gone north after 1763, Lt. Col. quartermaster Dept. (Everest); pro-American in Quebec City, autumn 1775 (Lanctot, p. 103); transported the Canadians from the refugee camps in Fishkill and Albany to Clinton Co., N.Y. in 1786 (Everest); b. Scotland, acted as D.Q.M. with rank of Major (Q.13); Cont., N.Y., N.Y. res. of heirs in 1827; BLWt. 1258-450 (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 46 & 174; 420 acre lots no. 199 56 (RG 217); reimbursement of advances to American prisoners in Canada, in Quebec; heir of, compensation for services and losses in revolutionary war, benefit of act for relief of Canadian refugees (DSAL); Pa., assistant deputy quartermaster-general 30 July 1776 . . Died 1806 (Heitman); see Jane Ann Hyde, heir and representative of Udney Hay (DSAL).

HAYOT. See Ayotte.

HAYWOOD, William (Heywood). b. America, great zealot, originally barber (Q.13); private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 105 and 420 acre lot no. 55 (RG 217); associate of James Price (q.v.) in Montreal (Lanctot, p. 94); Q.11, p. 167.

HAZEN, Moses. For biography, see Everest. Military career, Seven Years War, British army officer on half-pay, American gone north after 1763. b. 1 June 1733, Haverhill, Mass. Jan. 20, 1776, commissioned Colonel of Second Canadian Regt. m. Dec. 1770, Montreal Anglican parish, Charlotte Dagneau Douville de la Saussaye, age 30. d. 3 Feb 1803, Troy, N.Y. File in RG 217; widow Charlotte, Ohio claims 1812, 1600 acres (Smith); BLWt. 1118-500-Col. Iss 12/27/179, Charlotte W 27620 (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 3 & 93; 420 acre lots no. 48 & 65 (RG 217); settlement of claims as a revolutionary officer; executor of, indemnity for losses and sacrifices, revolutionary war; representatives of, settlement of claims and compensation for revolutionary services; widow of, bounty land as the widow of a Canadian refugee; see Canadian refugees (DSAL).

HEBERT, Paul (Hubert). Cont. Canadian. Angelique W 23264 (RWPI); widow's declaration 3 Sept. 1838, she of Napierville, age 69. Husband a private in Olivier's Co., Hazen's Regt., d. 1 April 1809. m. 10 Jan. 1786, Blairfindie. 14 Oct. 1845, she 86, res. of St. Valentin (M804). The marriage at Lacadie: Paul Hebert (Louis Hebert & dec. Marie Jeanne Boisseau) of St. Ours to Angelique Charetier (Jean Charetier & Marie Angelique Rois/Roy of Chambly), wit. Pierre Hebert, cousin, & Jean Baptiste Charetier, father. The marriages of their children also call him Pierre-Paul Hubert; his parents are Hubert in the St-Ours records.

HEMOND, Jean. A chief American supporter at St-Jean I.O. Received a commission as captain, brother of Louis Hemond (BTW).

HEMOND, Louis. St-Jean I.O. Took supplies to the rebels, brother of Jean Hemond (BTW).

HEMOND, Michel. A chief American supporter at St-Francois I.O. (BTW).

HENRY, _____. A clergyman of Quebec. In correspondence with the rebels, 25 July 1778 (B.129).

HENRY, John. Hazen's Regt., BLWt. 13177-100-Pvt. Iss. 9/23/1791. No papers (RWPI).

HENRY, Miles. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

HENRY, Peter/Pierre (Hervey). Fifer, Capt. Olivier's Co., voluntarily enlisted to serve in Canada only (M246).

HERAU, Lewis. Recruited by Alexander Ferriole, Feb. 1776 (M26).

HERBEC, Jean Baptiste. See Erbegue.

HERRON, James. Captain, Hazen's Regt., 8 April 1776.

HEYWOOD. See Haywood.

HIRION, Joseph. Engaged for Hazen's Regt., 16 Feb. 1776 (B.27).

HODLET, Jan Babbiste. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

HOLLAND, Jacob. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).

HOLTON, _____. Pro-American in Quebec City, autumn 1775 (Lanctot, p. 103); b. America. Conductor of artillery at Quebec (Q.13).

HOPKINS, John. Liverpool, N.S. Brought 3 American prisoners to Mass. 1773 (Poole, p. 50); 1764 Liverpool, son of Elisha Hopkins, ret. to Cape Cod. m. c. 1741 Rebecca, dau., of Robert Nickerson. Or son of same name? (Wright).

HOPPINGS, Ephraim. Lot 18, 333 1/3 acres, N.Y. refugee land (RG 217).

HOR_?, Jean Bte. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

HOULE, Gervais. Pointe-Levy. Took invitation of the people to the American army (BTW).

HOWE, William (How). Ohio claims 1802, 750 acres (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 106; removed to Nova Scotia after the Peace of 1763. Nov. 1776 against Fort Cumberland. 1784 returned to N.S. to recover property, but failed. 1800 of Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., Mass. (RG 217); prob. b. Mass. c. 1720, son of Edward and Mary Magdalen (Winniet) Howe - d. probably Shrewsbury, Mass., after 1806. m. c. 1765 Olive (Mason) Morse, dau. Thomas and Mary (Arnold) Mason, widow of Joseph Morse. No children. Additional gen. data (Throop); Captain, Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL); see Canadian refugees, indemnity for losses during revolutionary war, compensation for revolutionary services (DSAL); Wright.

HOWARD, Joseph. Dec. 1779, merchant at Montreal, suspected in aiding of escape of pro-American prisoners (B.219); m. c. 1763 a Miss Rheaume (Trudel, p. 19).

HUARD, Joseph. Ste-Marie-de-Beauce. Forced to do public penance (BTW).

HUBERDEAU, _____. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

HUBERT. See also Hebert.

HUBERT, Paul (Hebert). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 6th Co. (M246); Canadian, BLWt. 13170-100-Pvt. Iss. 10/12/1792. Res. in 1800 - Lower Canada (RWPI); parish of Chambly (M804); res. 6 March 1800, Chambly, Lower Canada (M804, file of John Gauley); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 164 and 420 acre lot no. 226 (RG 217).

HUBERT, Peter/Pierre. Private, 17th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246); Sergt. Major George Nicholson's Detachment, Albany 1777 (M246); Hazen's Regt., Canadian, R 5319 (RWPI); 1852 age 101, of Rouse's Point, N.Y. 1832 living at St. John's, Canada East. Son Francis. Pension rejected because records showed that Peter Hubert, corporal, enl. 20 Nov. 1777, Hazen's Regt., reduced to the ranks April 1778, d. Jan. 20, 1783 (M804, file of John Gauley); possibly connected with the Pierre Hubert who m. 3 Aug. 1759, St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Marie Chartier, sister of Theodore Chartier (q.v.) (Tanguay); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 5 and 420 acre lot no. 7 (RG 217); he died in Oct. 1782; land drawn for him as a refugee would benefit his son Antoine, who spent the whole war in Canada in the company of Col. Maklinn (NYSL, List of the Dead and Deserted).

HUET DE LA VALINIERE, Pierre. There exists: Gustave Lanctot, "Un Sulpicien Recalcitrant: l'abbé Huet de la Valiniere", Societe Canadienne d'Histoire de l'Eglise Catholique, Rapport, 1935-36; ministered to the Canadian refugees in Chazy, N.Y., 1790-92 (Sullivan); see "Pierre Huet de la Valiniere, Priest on Lake Champlain 1790-92", The Moorsfield Antiquarian, Vol. I, no. 4, Feb. 1938, pp. 239-255. b. 1732, Varades, Brittany. Sulpician. 1754 to Montreal, ordained priest 1755. Attached to the General Hospital as chaplain, learned English from wounded British soldiers. 1779 imprisoned in England for pro-American sympathies (priest at L'Assomption, associate of Thomas Walker (q.v.). Then to France, 1785 back to Canada, unwelcome, went to Philadelphia and to the Illinois country. d. 29 June 1806, St. Sulpice, Montreal. Served in N.Y. City and Kaskaskia as well as on Lake Champlain, autumn 1785 passed through the Lake Champlain region on journey from New York City to Montreal (Griffin, v. 1, pp. 75-91; ACHR, July 1906). Career described, pp. 161-170 (Roy, Histoire de l'Assomption).

HUGUET, ____, Father. Jesuit, missionary at Caughnawaga. Suspected of being pro-American, influenced by Father Floquet (q.v.) (Lanctot, pp. 122-123).

ISABEL, Antoine. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

ISABEL, Antoine (Izabell). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List).

ISABELLE, Augustin (Izabelle, Izabel). Private, 6th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246); Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); BLWt. 13254-100-Pvt. Iss. 10/12/1790. No papers (RWPI).

ISABEL, Jean. Berthier. Member of pro-rebel guard post (BTW).

ISABEL, Jean, fils. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house (BTW).

ISEMENT, Peter (Izaman, Izamin). Corporal, 6th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246); private, Hazen's Regt., (NYSL); BLWt. 13251-100-Pvt. Iss. 2/20/1792 to Peter Izament, ass. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 81 and 420 acre lot no. 44 (RG 217).

IVEY, John. Private, Hazen's Regt., (NYSL).

JACQUE, Louis (Johques, Jaque). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 7th Co. (M246); recruited by Capt. Philip Liebert Dec. 1776 (M246); BLWt. 13256-1100-Pvt. Iss. 2/20/1792 to Benjamin Moore ass. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 220 and 420 acre lot no. 85 (RG 217).

JACQUES, Nicholas. Pay due Dec. 1776 (M246).

JACQUES, Pierre. St-Henri-de-Lauzon. Fought with the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).

JALBY, Jacque. Lt. in Livingston's Regt. as Jacque Jolibois. No family at Chazy 1787 (Sullivan); probably soldier of the Royal-Roussillon Regt. cie de Valette, b. St-Guiraud, dioc. Beziers, Languedoc, son Francois Jalby & Claire Palet of Cause en Languedoc, m. (c. Souste) Suzanne Beaudin, widow Gab. Leroy dit Potvin, dau. Rene Beaudin & Louise Circe-St-Michel, 4 April 1758, Contrecoeur (Auger).

JANIS. See also Joneast.

JANIS, Jean Baptiste/Baptiste/Batteest (Joneast). Ensign, Charleville's Ill.

Vols., Clark's Regt., 200 acres Va. land (IllTr); accompanied Clarke on the Vincennes expedition, a son of Nicolas Janis of Kaskaskia (a native of France) and Marie B. Thaumur dit Lasource who m. 1751 at Kaskaskia; b. 1759, appointed ensign in Ill. Regt. by Clark; m. Renee Julia Barbau, 8 children, moved to Ste. Genevieve, Mo. (Kaskaskia Rec., pp. 18, 420;) Va. and Indian wars, S 15901 & Va. Half Pay; affidavit in file of Francis Charleville (RWPI, Dorman).

JANNOT, Jean Baptiste (Jeanotte). Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

JARVIS, John. See Jervis.

JAULICOEUR, _____. Soldier, Menard's Co., 1776 (M246).

JAUTARD, Valentin. Lawyer & journalist, b. c. 1738, France - d. 8 June 1787, Montreal. 1765 at Cahokia. m. 23 Aug. 1783, Therese Bouat, widow of Louis-Jean Poulin de Courval and of Jean-Baptiste de Gannes de Valaise; he age 45, she age 72. Widow lived until 1801. (DCB IV, 390-391); composed letter from the Montrealers to Gen. Montgomery, 40 signatures (Lanctot, p. 95); secretary to Gen. Wooster (Lanctot, p. 104).

JAVARY, _____. Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

JEAN BAPTISTE, Caughnawaga Indian, entrusted to Col. Timothy Bedel by Washington. ASP IV, 4, 909, Feb. 1, 1776.

JEFFRYS, James. Pro-American in Quebec city, autumn 1775 (Lanctot, p. 103); b. America (Q.13).

JELIE, Joseph (Jelly). Hazen's Regt. BLWt. 13255-100-Pvt. Iss. 10/12/1790. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 182 and 420 acre lot no. 39 (RG 217).

JEMESIE??, Joseph. Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List).

JENKS, David (Jinks). Ohio claim, 1802, 250 acres (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; Lt., Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL); of Sackville, Nova Scotia, 1776 with Col. Eddy, 1800 at Thomaston (RG 217); See Canadian refugees (DSAL); from Rhode Island (Maine Hist. Mag. v. 9, 1894); probably son of James Jenks, 1762 to Sackville (Wright).

JENVILL, Alexis (Jenville, Tenville, Theniville). Private, 6th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246); BLWt. 13250-100-Iss. 2/20/1792 to Benjamin Moore, ass. (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 53 and 420 acre lot no. 53 (RG 217); 12 Nov. 1790 at St. Ours (Clinton Co. Deeds B).

JERO. See Giroux.

JERVIS, John. See Girouard, Jean-Baptiste.

JESSIE. See Tessier.

JETTE, Amable. Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

JIGO. See Gigo.

JOBIN. See also Geobin.

JOBIN, Firmin. The wife of. American sympathizer, 1781 (B.185-1, p. 297).

JOBIN, Louis-Joseph. Charlesbourg. A son took arms (Lefebvre).

JOHANNES, Piere (Johannie). Private, 17th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246).

JOHNSON, Adam (Johnston). Ohio claim 1802, 250 acres (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; of Truro, Halifax Co, Nova Scotia. 1800 of Castleton, Rutland Co., Vt. 1777 fled with some escaped American prisoners. In the active military service thereafter. 1800 age 50 and infirm (RG 217); probably son of James and Elizabeth (Patterson) Johnson or of John and Sarah (Hogg) Johnson - the men first cousins, 1761 probably to Truro (Wright).

JOJONG, _____. (Jogong). From Kaskaskia, sent by Clark with Seguin as messenger to Vincennes 1779 (Kaskaskia Rec., pp. 51-52).

JOLIBOIS. See also Jalby.

JOLIBOIS, _____. 1776 of St-Ours. With the rebels (B.171).

JOLIBOIS, Jacque/Jacques (Jolibois, probably Jalby). Lieutenant, refugee land in N.Y. (McCorkle); refugee since 1776 (M247, Reel 41, item 35); Lt., Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 54 & 30; 420 acre lots no. 32 & 208 (RG 217); 1797 of the parish of St. Ours, Lower Canada (Clinton Co. Deed B); index, Papers of the Continental Congress.

JOLIBOIS, John. Lieut, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246); Lieut, Major Nicholson's Detachment, 1777, Albany (M246).

JOLIN, _____. The son of. St-Charles-de-Bellechasse. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

JONEAST. See also Janis.

JONEAST, Antyear. Lt., Charleville's Ill. Vols., Clark's Regt., 200 acres Va. land (IllTr).

JONES, Richard. Cumberland Co., N.S. Property destroyed by British - held stores for the Eddy expedition (Independent Chronicle, Boston, 171).

JONES, William. Cumberland Co., N.S. Property destroyed by the British - held stores for the Eddy expedition (Independent Chronicle, Boston, 171).

JONGUEVILLE, _____. A Canadian rebel, was at St-Charles with a party. Left \$200 received from Congress with his wife. Dec. 15, 1779 (B.182, p. 133).

JOURDAIN, Pierre (Jourdain). St-Henri-de-Lauzon. Fought with the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).

JOYAL, John B. (Joyieul). N.Y. S 15485 (RWPI); pens. June 1834. 1845 res. in Swanton, Franklin Co., Vt. for over 30 years. Age 95. c. 1 Oct. 1775 vol. in Capt. Antoine Paulint's Co. at Sorel, L.C. d. 23 Dec 1848, Swanton. No widow. One child, Joseph B. Joyal. 1832 had lived at Belisle, L.C., Hudson, N.Y. and for 57 years at Swanton, Vt. 2 yrs. service. (M804, own file and that of Lewis Picard). Swanton, Vt., Town Books # IV, number of deeds to a lot running from 1799 to 1809. He called John Bettis and John Bettis Joyal; in 1826, John Baptiste, alias Joyal. From 1800-1810 on the Swanton tax lists. Married (1) 1780 Josephte Robedaw at Beloeil 1780; m. (2) in 1795 to Mary Bishop (Marie Cardinal); m. (3) 1835 (no name given). Supercentenarian. The Beloeil repertoire says J.B. Joyal (Louis & Josette Gautier) m. 28/8/1780 Josette Robidas, ve Pierre Leboeuf. Her first and his subsequent marriages are not at Beloeil.

KAHEREL??, Francis. Private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL).

KANE, James (Cain). Cape Forchu, N.S. Mariner. Aided American prisoners, 1781 (Poole, p. 111); Yarmouth 1762, d. 1812. From Plymouth, Mass. m. 2 Dec 1777 Mary, dau. Seth & Hannah (Williams) Barnes. Ch. listed (Wright).

KARBASH, Antoine. Settlement of accounts, Hazen's Regt. (M246).

KELLEY, James (Killey). Yarmouth, N.S., assisted American prisoners 1778 (Poole, pp. 23-24); Yarmouth 1765, b. Feb. 1741, Manchester, Mass., d. 13 June 1807. m. Margaret, dau. of Robert Morgan; m. (2) Hannah Ring, widow of Jeremiah Allen. Ch. listed (Wright).

KENNEY, Gamaliel. Barrington, N.S., pro-American (MassArch, v. 211, p. 122); probably son of Heman Kenney (Wright).

KENNEY, Heman. Barrington, N.S. pro-American (MassArch, v. 211, p. 122); b. Chatham, Mass., son of Nathan and Mercy (Smith) Kenney?, m. 1752 Mercy, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Covel) Nickerson of Chatham; 1761 to Barrington, had son of same name (Wright).

KENNEY, Isaac. Barrington, NW. pro-American (Mass Arch, v. 211, p. 122); probably son of Heman Kenney (Wright).

KENNEY, Israel (Kinney). Sunbury Co., N.S. petition to Mass., 21 May 1776 (MassArch, v. 144, p. 147); blacksmith, Burton, 1765, b. prob. Belfast, Ireland - d. Dec. 1791. m. 9 June 1763, Susannah, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Potter) Hood of Topsfield, Mass., ch. listed (Wright).

KENNEY, Marcy. Barrington, N.S. pro-American (MassArch, v. 211, p. 122); widow of Heman Kenney Sr.? (Wright).

KENNY, James. April 1780, employee of Charles Hay, Quebec merchant; spy. (Lancetot, p. 190).

KENWICK, Joseph (Kendrick). Pro-American at Barrington, N.S., 19 Oct. 1776 (MassArch, v. 211, p. 122); probably son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Atkins) Kendrick (Wright).

KENWRICK, Solomon Jr. (Kendrick). Pro-American at Barrington, N.S., 19 Oct. 1776 (MassArch, v. 211, p. 122); son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Atkins) Kendrick, 1761 to Barrington from Harwich, Mass. (Wright).

KERAIS, Piere (Querre, Querez, dit LaTulipe). Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 14 Aug. 1773 bap. son of Pierre Querre dit Latulippe and Joseph Peltier; 17 Oct. 1763 m. Pierre Quere son Pierre Quere and Marie Anne Lefebvre born at St. Michel and Marie Joseph Antara, dau. Jos. and Marie Joseph Richard (Reg. Post Vincennes).

KILLAN, Amasa (Killam, Kellhem). Nova Scotia refugee, dead by 1785 (NYSL); departed Cumberland, N.S., Nov. 1776 (MassArch, v. 144, p. 176); from Rhode Island, Capt. (Maine Hist. Mag., v. 9, 1894); possible listing (Wright).

KILLAN, James. See Canadian refugees (DSAL).

KILLAN, John (Killam, Kellhem). Nova Scotia refugee, dead by 1785 (NYSL); from Rhode Island (Maine Hist. Mag., v. 9, 1894).

(continued next issue)

Marriages extracted from the microfilm C-3030 (Public Archives of Canada) by Sr. Loretta Penchi, FSPA. This is the register of baptisms and marriages in the Presbyterian Congregation of Perth, Ontario 1840-1857. Marriages from 1817-1839, reel C-3029, were published in LOST IN CANADA? Volume 8, pages 46-52, and the marriages of St. Andrews Church, Perth 1831-1865 were published in Volume 4, No. I, January 1978.

ALLAN, Austin to Mary MC GREGOR, both of Beckwith 20 Jan 1843.
ALLAN, Francis to Mary Ann MOODIE, both of Burgess Jan 1856.
ALLAN, James Jr. to Jane HOUSE, both of No. Burgess 13 Jan 1854.
ALLAN, John of Burgess to Ann MC LEAN of Bathurst 17 Aug 1841.
ALLAN, William of Beckwith to Elisabeth BLADES of Drummond 12 Nov 1842.
ANDERSON, James of Beckwith to Margaret MC INTYRE of Drummond 29 Dec 1842.
ANDISON, Henry of Drummond and Margaret ARMSTRONG of Perth 15 Mar 1849.
ARMSTRONG, James to Elisabeth GILFOYLE, both of Beckwith 26 Jun 1852.
ARMSTRONG, John of Oso to Ann ACHISON of No. Burgess 22 Mar 1853.
AVERY, Duncan to Phebe SCOTT, both of Bathurst 17 Mar 1846.
AVERY, George to Lucy SCOTT, both of Bathurst 15 Jan 1850.
BALANTINE, Duncan to Margaret ROSS, both of Lanark 3 Sep 1850.
BARBER, John to Marion FYFE, both of No. Burgess 1 Jan 1857.
BARR, James of Bedford to Lily RICHARDSON of Bathurst 8 May 1840.
BARRY, James to Marian DUNLOP, widow, both of Dalhousie 23 Jun 1848.
BATESON, Robert of Dalhousie to Janet MC DONALD of Lanark 4 Jun 1852.
BELFORD, William of Lanark to Vere FERGUSON of Bathurst 17 Nov 1845.
BELL, James of Carleton Place to Janet JUDD of Brockville 9 Feb 1843 at Brockville.
BELL, Samuel to Jane BROWN, both of Bathurst 5 Apr 1843.
BENNETT, Noble to June GRAHAM, both of Lanark 18 Jun 1852.
BEST, William of No. Elmsley to Maria MORRISON of So. Burgess 27 Oct 1853.
BIGGINS, Andrew to Agnes FERGUSON, both of Drummond 14 Jun 1842.
BLACK, John to Catherine DUNCAN, both of Carleton Place 23 Feb 1844.
BLAIR, James of Fitzroy to Mary MC CALLUM of Bathurst 3 Mar 1842.
BLAIR, Robert to Margaret MURDOCH, both of Drummond 27 Sep 1844.
BLAIR, William of Drummond to Elisabeth MC CALLUM of Bathurst 12 Mar 1846.
BOLTON, Israel to Joanna WOOD, both of Carleton Place 9 Oct 1849.
BOTHWELL, Samuel of Perth to Mary Jane ARMSTRONG of Bathurst 27 Jan 1848.
BOULTON, Samuel to Jane JACKSON, both of Dalhousie 16 Jul 1856.
BOWES, Thomas of Lanark to Mary MC MILLAN of Dalhousie 29 Oct 1855.
BOYDEN, Gilmore to Ann MC LEAN, both of Dalhousie 22 May 1844.
BRIGGS, Thomas of Oso to Sarah BOULTON of Bathurst 19 May 1852.
BUCHANAN, Peter of Beckwith to Catherine GALBRAITH of Ramsay 1 Feb 1845.
BULLOCH, Robert of Lanark to Jane MUIR of Dalhousie 9 Jan 1844.
BYGROVE, James to Mary GRAY, both of Bathurst 4 Nov 1852.
CAIRNES, Robert to Anne CUMMING, both of Bedford 8 Jan 1845.
CALDWELL, Alexander to Mary Ann MAXWELL, both of Lanark 24 Feb 1843.
CALVERT, David to Jane THOMSON, both of No. Sherbrooke 10 Sep 1844.
CALVERT, David to Ann MC DONALD, both of No. Sherbrooke 12 Oct 1849.
CALVERT, William of No. Sherbrooke to Margaret WILLIAMSON 30 Nov 1840.
CALVERT, William of Oso to Mary THOMPSON of No. Sherbrooke 5 Jul 1848.
CAMERON, Duncan of Beckwith to Mary MC DONALD of Burgess 13 Oct 1843.
CAMERON, Ewan of Bathurst to Elisabeth Ann NORRIS of So. Sherbrooke 8 Mar 1849.
CAMERON, John of Bathurst to Agnes MC CONNELL of So. Sherbrooke 20 Feb 1854.
CAMERON, Peter to Margaret YOUNG, both of Bathurst 14 Jun 1853.
CAMPBELL, Daniel of Ross to Mary ROBINSON of Drummond 14 Jan 1852.
CAMPBELL, James to 26 Jan 1854.
CAMPBELL, James of Elmsley to Margaret MC DONALD of Burgess 9 Mar 1848.
CAMPBELL, Robert of Lanark to Christina MC LACHLAN of Elmsley 6 Mar 1846.
CASTLE, George to Margaret CAIRNS, both of No. Crosby 18 Feb 1850.
CASTLE, Thomas to Charlotte FARNELL, both of Burgess 2 Aug 1842.
CHURCHILL, William of Ramsay to Mary Ann CASWELL of Drummond 21 Apr 1840.
CLINE, Henry of Bathurst to Helen Nora DAVIDSON of Drummond 30 Apr 1856.
COOK, James to Helen ENNIS, both of Drummond 18 Aug 1849.

COOKE, Richard to Janet KELLY, both of Drummond 2 Sep 1844.
 COOPER, William to Fanny MC CONNELL, both of No. Sherbrooke 4 Mar 1842.
 COPLAN, John to Margaret MURPHY, both of No. Burgess 29 Apr 1857.
 COWLIE, James of Montague to Mary Ann RAE of Bathurst 28 Jan 1857.
 CRAIG, Andrew to Sarah RADWELL, both of Drummond 27 Oct 1854.
 CRAIG, John of Lanark to Nancy WALKER of Perth 21 Mar 1850.
 CURRIE, Hugh of Dalhousie to Janet GILLIS, widow of Bathurst 17 Mar 1847.
 CARUE, John to Mary Ann ROBERTSON, both of Bathurst 20 Aug 1855.
 DAVIDSON, William to Ellen HUNTER, both of Perth 23 Feb 1856.
 DENNISON, Thomas (?) to Mary GILSON, both of Bathurst 25 Jul 1851.
 DOBIE, Alexander to Isabella ELLIOT, both of Bathurst 29 Jun 1855.
 DONNELLY, Edward to Agnes MURRAY, both of So. Sherbrooke 25 Nov 1850.
 ELLIOT, William of Bathurst to Margaret DOBBIE of No. Burgess 30 Jun 1854.
 FARNELL, Joseph to Elisabeth HOUSE, both of Burgess 2 Aug 1842.
 FARNELL, William of No. Burgess to Catherine LENNON of Bathurst 15 Mar 1855.
 FERGUSON, James to Emeline CHRISTELAW, both of Bathurst 30 Aug 1850.
 FERGUSON, John to Isabella GRAY, both of Perth 2 Jul 1846.
 FERGUSON, John, Esq. to Mrs. Janet MC LAREN, widow, both of Perth 15 Jun 1852.
 FERGUSON, Robert to Margaret MC NAUGHTON, both of Drummond 1 Jul 1844.
 FERRIS, Samuel to Margaret MC COMB, both of No. Sherbrooke 15 Oct 1844.
 FERROW, John of Perth to Ellen TYZICK of Bathurst 17 Feb 1846.
 FINLAY, Alexander to Ann YOUNG, both of Bathurst 13 Apr 1843.
 FISCHER, John of McNab to Christina MC GREGOR of Bathurst 15 Apr 1851.
 FISHER, Angus of Beckwith to Susan MC GINNESS 16 Feb 1844.
 FLEMING, Thomas to Mrs. Jean JOHNSTON, both of Drummond 5 Dec 1850.
 FRASER, Alexander of Drummond to Ann WALLACE of Bathurst 2 Jun 1845.
 FRASER, James of Bathurst to Janet ALLAN, widow of Perth 17 Feb 1846.
 GARROT, William of So. Sherbrooke to Catherine BOLTON of Bathurst 18 Mar 1852.
 GEDDES, Daniel to Agnes FERGUSON, both of No. Sherbrooke 17 Oct 1851.
 GEDDES, David to Isabella WILSON, both of No. Sherbrooke 15 Mar 1853.
 GEDDES, John of No. Sherbrooke to Mary MILLER of Perth 18 Jun 1853.
 GEDDES, William to Mary MC LEAN, both of No. Sherbrooke 7 Jan 1847.
 GILCHRIST, James to Agnes MC DOUGALL, both of No. Sherbrooke 17 Oct 1851.
 GILHOULY(?), Joseph of Carleton Place to Ann MC DONALD of Drummond 17 Aug 1855.
 GILLESPIE, Robert to Catherine MC LEAN, both of No. Sherbrooke 21 Mar 1854.
 GOODMAN, Moses to Ann IRVINE, widow, both of Drummond 24 Mar 1852.
 GRAY, George to Janet KIRKHAM, both of Bathurst 16 May 1845.
 GRAY, Rev. Peter of Esquesing to Isabella ALLAN of Bathurst 6 May 1847.
 GRAY, William of Burgess to Isabella CHRISTIE of Bathurst 17 Mar 1843.
 GREEN, Stephen to Isabella LAFFERTY, both of Bathurst 7 Jun 1844.
 GUTHRIE, Peter to Mary KING, both of Darling 18 Feb 1850.
 HAFFINGTON, Henry of Smith's Falls to Caroline MURRAY of Bathurst 27 Mar 1849.
 HAMLIN, Isaac to Ann MC GREGOR, both of Bathurst 23 Jan 1851.
 HANNA, John of Bathurst to Elisabeth MC DONALD of Perth 14 Mar 1845.
 HANNAH, John of Palmerston to Margaret TRAIL of Bathurst 7 Mar 1853.
 HARRISON, William to Lois SMITH of So. Sherbrooke 23 Feb 1849.
 HAYS, Joseph to Betsey BOYD, both of Drummond 11 Mar 1844.
 HAZLETON, John to Eliza TAYLOR, both of Perth 1 Jun 1842.
 HEPBURN, James to Margaret MC LAREN, both of Perth 16 Nov 1855.
 HOLLIDAY, David to Christian SINCLAIR, both of Drummond 11 Aug 1843.
 HUGHES, Pierce of No. Elmsley to Margaret GRIER of So. Elmsley 20 Jan 1847.
 HUNTER, John to Jane FERGUSON, both of Perth 7 Jun 1849.
 HUNTER, Walter to Mary MC LEAN, both of Perth 12 Feb 1847.
 HUSTON, Hugh of Beckwith to Catherine MC GREGOR of Bathurst 10 Oct 1843 at Bathurst.
 IRVING, John to Mary Ann RATHWELL, both of Drummond 2 Jul 1856.
 JACKSON, Thomas of Bathurst to Ann HILLIS of Drummond 9 Feb 1859.
 JOHNSTON, Philip to Lillias LEGGAT, both of Bathurst 16 May 1845.
 JONES, Joseph to Margaret WALLACE, both of Bathurst 14 Apr 1843.
 KEAN, John of Bathurst to Agnes ALLAN of Burgess 5 Sep 1845.
 KELLEY, James to Elisabeth MC LAREN, both of Drummond 21 Oct 1844.
 KENNEDY, Samuel of Stafford to Margaret BOWEN, widow of Drummond 12 Mar 1846.
 KERR, John to Margaret CAMPBELL, both of Perth 29 Oct 1846.

KIRKMAN, James to Janet MC KENZIE, both of Bathurst 8 Jun 1849.
 KNOWLES, Hugh to Grace BLAIR, both of Dalhousie 27 Jun 1853.
 LABODY, William to Mrs. Jane HAMILTON, widow, both of Beckwith 3 Feb 1848.
 LAING, Alexander of Fullerton to Agnes DEADON of Dalhousie 13 Oct 1851.
 LAWSON, Alexander of Lavant to Margaret Lawson BOGG of Lanark 10 Jan 1845.
 LECKIE, William to Jane O NEILL, both of Dalhousie 5 Mar 1841.
 LEISCHMAN, Alexander of Ramsay to Clementine MC LAREN of Perth 11 Mar 1846.
 LEONARD, James of Bathurst to Jane CALDWELL of Lanark 15 Dec 1840.
 LEVER, James to Jane FLEMING, both of Bathurst 22 Sep 1846.
 LIVINGSTONE, George to Mary HUGHES, both of So. Sherbrooke 25 Aug 1848.
 LOVE, James to Marion TWADDLE, both of No. Sherbrooke 11 Jan 1841.
 LYNN(?), Robert to Margaret MONTGOMERY, widow of Perth 12 Jun 1850.
 MACBETH, James of Drummond to Ann FERGUSON, both of Perth 24 Feb 1854.
 MACHAIN, John to Grace KIRKMAN, widow, both of Bathurst 19 Sep 1846.
 MAHAN, John of Dalhousie to Margaret ARNOTT of Lanark 25 Jun 1847.
 MAIN(?), Philip to Ann DONAHUE, both of Bathurst 28 May 1849.
 MAND, Thomas of Brockville to Mary GILMOUR of Perth 18 Sep 1840.
 MARKS, Matthew of Bathurst to Mary Anne ARMSTRONG of Oso 11 Aug 1852.
 MEIGHEN, Gordon to Isabella IRVINE, both of Perth 25 Sep 1845.
 MILLAR, George to Agnes MC DOUGALL of No. Sherbrooke 21 Jun 1842.
 MILLAR, James to Elisabeth SMITH of No. Sherbrooke 5 Apr 1842.
 MILLAR, Thomas of No. Sherbrooke to Marion HAMILTON of Perth 4 Jan 1848.
 MITCHELL, James to Caroline WARRICK, both of Perth 15 Mar 1855.
 MOLYNAUX, Thomas to Mrs. Jessie MC KINLAY, widow, both of Lanark 23 May 1853.
 MOODIE, John of Burgess to JANE ANDISON of Bathurst 29 Nov 1844.
 MOORE, James to Catherine DALY, both of Perth 12 Sep 1844.
 MORRISON, James to Isabella COUTTS, widow, both of Drummond 24 Mar 1852.
 MORRISON, John to Mary TAYLOR, both of Elmsley 28 Jun 1844.
 MORROW, John of So. Sherbrooke to Agnes GEDDES of No. Sherbrooke 15 Feb 1853 at
 Boulton's Mills.
 MORROW, Robert to Mary TUCKER, both of So. Sherbrooke 5 Jan 1855.
 MULLIGAN, Thomas to Elisabeth THOMPSON, both of Drummond 29 May 1857.
 MURPHY, William to Margaret CAMPBELL, both of Carleton Place 31 Jul 1856.
 MC CALLUM, Alexander to Janet ALLAN, both of Lanark 17 Jan 1845.
 MC CONNELL, James of So. Sherbrooke to Elisabeth MC KERRACHER of Bathurst 9 Mar 1857.
 MC CONNOCHIE, Alexander to Elisabeth SIM, both of No. Sherbrooke 13 Jul 1840.
 MC CORMACK, William of Elmsley to Catherine CAMPBELL of Drummond 7 Mar 1844.
 MC CULLOCH, John to Sarah FLINTOFF of Drummond 11 Jan 1842.
 MC DONALD, Alexander to Helen GILLIS, both of Lanark 9 Jan 1846.
 MC DONALD, Alexander to Margaret CRAWFORD, both of Perth 20 Jun 1855.
 MC DONALD, Angus to Elisabeth YOUNG, both of Bathurst 23 Dec 1851.
 MC DONALD, George to Jane GORDON, both of Perth 25 Jul 1844.
 MC DONALD, George of Lanark to Isabella HEDDRICK of Drummond 19 Feb 1840.
 MC DONALD, Robert of Bathurst to Margaret TULLIS of Drummond 25 Apr 1844.
 MC DOUGALL, Dugald of No. Sherbrooke to Mary CAMPBELL of Drummond 27 Apr 1848.
 MC EWEN, Duncan of Beckwith to Catherine MC NAUGHTAN of Drummond 24 Feb 1843.
 MC FARLANE, Alexander to Janet ANDERSON, both of Beckwith 16 Oct 1844.
 MC FARLANE, George of Drummond to Mary Anne MOORE of Perth 16 Apr 1847.
 MC FARLANE, John to Ann GARDINER, both of Dalhousie 8 Feb 1841.
 MC GEE, Henry of Darling to Catherine DOW of Lanark 16 Dec 1840.
 MC GREGOR, Alexander to Catherine CAMERON, both of Bathurst 4 May 1846.
 MC GREGOR, Duncan to Janet MC HAY 10 Jun 1840.
 MC GREGOR, Duncan of Carleton Place to Mary MC TAVISH of Elmsley 11 Feb 1842.
 MC GREGOR, Peter to Maria B..., both of Drummond 27 Mar 1846.
 MC INNES, Archibald of Dalhousie to Elisabeth MUNROE of Lanark 26 Aug 1853.
 MC INTYRE, Duncan to Christian CAMPBELL 7 Jan 1853.
 MC INTYRE, Hugh to Jane CAMPBELL, both of Drummond 2 Jul 1847.
 MC INTYRE, John of Drummond to Jane LETT of Lanark 7 Nov 1849.
 MC INYRE, Peter to Mary FERGUSON, both of No. Sherbrooke 17 Feb 1852.
 MC IVER, Duncan of Dalhousie to Janet SCOTT of Drummond 18 Jan 1847.
 MC KAY, George of Elmsley to Elisabeth GALLAGHER 6 Feb 1846.
 MC KAY, John of Elmsley to Sarah FERRIER of Burgess 10 Mar 1854.

MC KENZIE, Andrew to Isabella CAMPBELL, both of Bathurst 8 Oct 1851.
 MC KENZIE, Donald to Catherine MC NAUGHTON, both of Beckwith 31 May 1853.
 MC KERCHER, Donald of Bathurst to Catherine HILLY of Montague 23 Mar 1841.
 MC KIM, Robert to Margaret ALLAN, both of Drummond 11 Jan 1847.
 MC LACHLAN, Peter of Lanark to Rachel MC KENZIE of Elmsley 13 Jun 1845.
 MC LAREN, Alexander of Beckwith to Maria STEWART of Montague 1 Jan 1841.
 MC LAREN, Duncan of Bathurst to Sarah MC MILLAN of Drummond 14 Dec 1853.
 MC LAREN, Peter of Lanark to Mary MC DONALD of Bathurst 24 Mar 1842.
 MC LAREN, William to Jessie Mc L...., both of Perth 11 Feb 1850.
 MC LAUGHLIN, John to Elisabeth COLVILLE, both of Carleton Place 18 Jan 1842.
 MC LAURIN, Peter of Hawkesbury to Ann BUCHANAN of Perth 19 Jan 1841.
 MC LEAN, Alexander to Catherine LAWSON, both of Ramsay 16 Jan 1849.
 MC LEAN, John to Sarah GRANT, both of Drummond 18 Aug 1849.
 MC LEAN, William to Christina CAMERON, both of Burgess 26 Aug 1841.
 MC LEAN, William to Margaret GRIERSON, both of No. Elmsley 1 Jan 1852.
 MC NAUGHTAN, Daniel of Drummond to Margaret MC EWAN of Beckwith 15 Jan 1847.
 MC NAUGHTAN, Donald of Perth to Ann SHARP of Drummond 12 Dec 1851.
 MC NAUGHTAN, John to Jane STONE, both of Beckwith 22 Jan 1847.
 MC NAUGHTAN, John to Catherine MANION, both of Drummond 7 Sep 1847.
 MC NAUGHTAN, Naughtan to Mary MC CALLUM, both of Bathurst 19 Jul 1844.
 MC NEE, Daniel to Helen CHRISTIE, both of Bathurst 18 Sep 1840.
 MC NEE, Duncan to Catherine CAMPBELL, both of Drummond 7 Mar 1844.
 MC PHERSON, James to Bridget CORKER, both of Elmsley 1 Apr 1841.
 MC PHERSON, Peter to Barbara MC LEAN, both of Elmsley 8 Apr 1846.
 MC RAE, John to Grace STEWART, both of Beckwith 30 Mar 1847.
 MC VEAN, Neil to Margaret WARNOCK, both of No. Sherbrooke 17 Jan 1843.
 NELSON, Joseph Andrew, Esq. to Margaret Wright FORDE, both of Elmsley 14 Mar 1848.
 NICHOL, John to Julia BUCHANAN, both of Elmsley 16 May 1843.
 OGILVIE, Archibald of Elmsley to Christina SCOULER of Perth 11 Jun 1845.
 ORR, William to Ann MC DONALD, both of Beckwith 11 Mar 1853.
 PALMER, George to Elisabeth ALLAN, both of Burgess 16 Jan 1849.
 PALMER, William of Burgess to Elisabeth WESTERDICK of Perth 9 Nov 1854.
 PARK, James to Jane SCOTT, both of Dalhousie 25 Sep 1853.
 PLUNKET, John to Maria MARTYN, both of Lanark 22 Jan 1852.
 PORTER, William to Janet WATT, both of Bathurst 30 Jan 1844.
 PRETTI, Thomas of Beckwith to Sarah MC CULLOCH of Drummond 2 Oct 1850.
 RAE, William of Ramsay to Susan MC CLELLAN of Perth 17 Feb 1843.
 REID, Samuel to Euphemia PAUL, both of Ramsay 29 Feb 1856.
 RICHMOND, Robert to Jane MYLNE, both of Drummond 27 Sep 1849.
 ROBINSON, John to Mary Ann DONNELLY, both of Bathurst 19 Mar 1850.
 RORISON, John of Ramsay to Margaret KILPATRICK of Carleton Place 30 Mar 1841 at Beckwith.
 ROSS, William to Margaret CASWELL, both of Drummond 14 Mar 1851.
 SANDS, Thomas to Jane GRANT, both of Kitley 8 May 1848.
 SCOTT, William Gordon of Cobourg to Margaret MC LEAN of Elmsley 7 Jun 1844.
 SHANKS, Alexander of Dalhousie to Elisabeth IRWIN of Bathurst 25 May 1852.
 SHANKS, James of Dalhousie to Janet ANDERSON of Bathurst 1 Feb 1850.
 SMITH(?), Henry to Ann CAMPBELL both of Elmsley 16 Aug 1850.
 SMITH, Rev. James of Lanark to Mary Ann BARR 11 Jul 1855.
 SMITH, Thomas to Catherine MC DONALD, both of No. Sherbrooke 30 Jun 1847.
 SMITH, William of Lanark to Hannah WALKER of Perth 29 Jan 1855.
 SPALDING, William of Bathurst to Isabella SMITH of Perth 13 Dec 1844.
 STEWART, Alexander to Margaret STEWART, both of Beckwith 26 Mar 1850.
 STEWART, Alexander to Margaret STEWART, both of Beckwith 9 Jan 1857.
 STEWART, James to Catherine FERGUSON, both of Beckwith 7 Apr 1852.
 STEWART, John to Janet MC DOUGALL, both of Beckwith 20 Jun 1848.
 STEWART, John to Isabella STEWART, both of Beckwith 11 Jun 1852.
 STEWART, William of Perth to Sarah BELL of Bathurst 25 May 1848.
 TAIT, David to Clarissa WILSON, both of Perth 12 Sep 1843.
 TATLOCK, William to Mary SMITH, both of Elmsley 9 Apr 1847.
 TAYLOR, William of Elmsley to Jane TULLIS of Drummond 7 Jan 1846.
 (continued on page 85)

A list supplied by the Minister of Justice, Government of Quebec, regarding genealogical searches of Quebec records, includes up to date addresses. The offices of the Civil Archives (or offices of the Superior Court) in Quebec:

Amos, 891 - 3e Rue ouest, Amos, Quebec J9T 2T4
Arthabaska, 800 boul. Bois-Francis sud, Arthabaska G6P 5W5
Baie-Comeau, 71 avenue Mance, Baie-Comeau G4Z 1N2
Campbell's Bay, rue John, P.O. Box 159, Campbell's Bay JOX 1K0
Chicoutimi, 202 Jacques-Cartier est, Chicoutimi G7H 5C5
Cowansville, 920 rue Principale, Cowansville J2K 1K2
Drummondville, 1680 boul. Saint-Joseph, Drummondville J2C 2G3
Hull, 17 rue Laurier-Tache, Hull J8X 4C1
Iles de la Madeleine, Havre-Auert GOB 1J0
Joliette, 450 rue Saint-Louise, Joliette J6E 2Y9
Mont-Laurier, 645 de la Madone, Mont-Laurier J9L 3G9
Montmagny, 25 rue Palais de Justice, P.O. Box 482, Montmagny G5V 1P6
Montreal, 1 rue Notre-Dame est, ch. 2211-180, Montreal H2Y 1B6
New-Carlisle, route Nationale, P.O. Box 517, New-Carlisle GOC 1Z0
Perce, route Nationale, P.O. Box 188, Perce GOC 2L0
Quebec, 367 boul. Charest est, Quebec G1K 3H3
Rimouski, 183 de la Cathedrale, P.O. Box 800, Rimouski G5L 5J1
Riviere-du-Loup, 33 de la Cour, Riviere-du-Loup G5R 1J1
Roberval, 750 boul. Saint-Joseph, Roberval G8H 2L5
Rouyn-Noranda, 2 avenue du Palais, Rouyn J9X 2N9
St-Hyacinthe, 1550 rue Dessaulles, St-Hyacinthe J2S 2S8
St-Jean, 109 Saint-Charles, St-Jean J3B 2C2
St-Jerome, 400 Laviolette, St-Jerome J7Y 2T6
St-Joseph-de-Beauce, 795 avenue du Palais, St-Joseph-de-Beauce GOS 2V0
Sept-Iles, 425 Laure, Sept-Iles G4R 1X6
Shawinigan, 795 - 5e Rue, P.O. Box 790, Shawinigan J1H 4R1
Sherbrooke, 191 avenue du Palais, Sherbrooke J1H 4R1
Sorel, 46 rue Charlotte, Sorel J3P 6N6
Thetford-Mines, 693 St-Alphonse ouest, Thetford-Mines G6G 5T6
Trois-Rivieres, 250 Laviolette, Trois-Rivieres, G9A 1T9
Valleyfield, 180 Salaberry, Valleyfield J6T 2J2
Ville-Marie, 8 rue St-Gabriel nord, Ville-Marie JOZ 2W0

The above addresses are all in Quebec. Registers of births, marriages, and burials since 1876 are kept at these locations. Registers prior to 1876 have been transferred to the regional offices of the Quebec National Archives (Archives Nationales du Quebec). Service by mail is possible if you know the pertinent search details, such as the date (at least the year) and the name of the church where the registration would have taken place. 25 cents per copy with a minimum of \$2.
Address to Archives Nationales du Quebec at:

(Chicoutimi) 555 Begin, Chicoutimi G7H 4N7
(Hull) 170 Hotel de Ville, Hull J8X 4C2
(Montreal) 100 Notre-Dame est, Montreal H2Y 1C1
(Quebec) 1210 avenue du Seminaire, Quebec G1V 4N1
(Rimouski) 162 avenue Lavoie, Rimouski G5L 5Y7
(Rouyn) 200 - 9e Rue, Noranda J9X 5B1
(Sept-Iles) 649 Laure, Sept-Iles G4R 1X8
(Sherbrooke) 740 Galt ouest, Sherbrooke J1H 1Z3
(Trois-Rivieres) 225 des Forges, Trois-Rivieres G9A 2G7

CAR-DEL-SCRIBE, published since 1964, subscribers in all fifty states and D.C. plus Canada. Free queries to subscribers, up to fifty words per issue. Each issue is indexed individually. \$7.50 per year for six bi-monthly issues. Sample copy \$1.50. Non-subscriber queries: 8 cents per word. P.O. Box 73, Ludlow, MA 01056-0073.

REFERENCE SHELF

LONDON LEAF - publication of the London Branch of the Ontario Genealogical Society (OGS), P.O. Box 871 Station B, London, Ontario N6A 4Z3. Membership is \$5.00 per year. Two issues have been received: Spring 1981 and Fall-Winter 1981-82. The Spring issue has a history of London Township with a list of the original patentees. The Fall-Winter issue has a variety of items, mostly reports on the activities of the branch, some of which include the Middlesex County Settlers Project; Cemetery Recordings of monuments; Indexing the London Free Press early editions; and Indexing of the Middlesex County Atlas. This branch has already transcribed and indexed the 1851/52 census of Middlesex County, and it is available on microfiche from them (21 sheets for \$20, or \$1 per single sheet). They also have a variety of other publications for sale. As I have often stated, joining the OGS Branch of your area of interest can be a great help in your research.

THE ROOT SELLER is the publication of the Thunder Bay District Branch of OGS. Their address is Box 373 Station F, Thunder Bay, Ontario P7C 4V9. Volume 3, No. 1, February 1982 has a continuation of a list of names from Case's Directory of Fort William 1894 and a story of "Silver Islet, Thriving Metropolis of the North".

ROOTING AROUND HURON from The Huron County Branch OGS, 15 Victoria Street South, Goderich, Ontario N7A 3H2. Membership is \$5 per year which includes the bulletin (published three times a year). Volume 3, No. 1, March 1982 has The Broadfoot Family Tree, queries, book reviews, ancestor charts, and a list of Huron County Newspapers. They also report that they are transcribing cemeteries.

TRAILS from the Essex County Branch OGS, P.O. Box 2, Station A, Windsor, Ontario N9A 6J5. Dues are \$5 per year and includes the quarterly. Volume 3, No. 3, October 1981, has information of the local United Churches including date of founding, state of the records, and addresses; a history of the STEWART family from Scotland to Pennsylvania where they were raided by Indians during the Revolutionary War and two sons were taken captive. They eventually settled in Amherstburg, Essex County. The author also wrote an item of "Indians around 1775" which gave some historical background to the Stewart Family story. Volume 4, No. 1, January 1982 has the "Prize Pay list for the first Company of the Second Regiment Essex Militia, entitled to share in the capture of Fort Detroit on the 16th August 1812"; "A list of 32 pew holders, with pew numbers, in St. John's Anglican Church, Sandwich 1841"; policies of local archives; and the talk given to their meeting by Alyce Gautier of Livonia, MI about the US census records and the Soundex. I was pleased to meet three members of their executive when they attended the seminar at Pontiac, MI in March.

KAWARTHA BRANCH BULLETIN is published by the Kawartha Branch OGS, P.O. Box 162, Peterborough, Ontario K9J 6Y8. Volume 7, No. 1, January, 1982 has a valuable article about Catholic Church records of the area, including the location of those records. However, there is a confusing statement that "parish records prior to 1910 in the Diocese of Peterborough have been copied on microfilm" - where is this microfilm? May it be borrowed or purchased? There also was a delightful paper titled "Birds in the Family Tree". Since genealogy jokes are in short supply, I have read an edited version of this description of the Red-Eyed Genealogist when speaking to groups (with full credits to Kawartha Branch). Membership is 5 per year.

THE CLANDIGGER is published quarterly by the Edmonton Branch of the Alberta Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 754, Edmonton, Alberta T5J 2L4. Membership is \$16 per year. They also have published "Genealogical Resources In The Edmonton Area" (\$12.00 plus \$1.50 postage), which is a must if you are researching that area.

INSIDE IRELAND is a "review or newsletter" full of a variety of Irish information such as travel, restaurants, genealogy, history, humour etc. It is available for \$30 per year from 46 Lower Baggot Street, Dublin 2. A copy of No. 11, December 1980 was sent for review, and although I have no Irish background, I found it very interesting and informative. It also reminded me that when flying low over Ireland, I fell in love with the place, but only got to spend time in the Shannon airport. Although it was misty and raining both times, it was nevertheless apparent why it is called the "Emerald Isle".

REFERENCE SHELF EXTENDED

BLACKWELL NEWSLETTER is published quarterly by John D. Blackwell, R.R. 2, Hensall, Ontario NOM 1X0. Rates are \$6.00 per year (1981). Volume 3, Nos. 3 & 4, December 1981 has, of course, much information of interest to Blackwell family members. This includes, in some instances, Bakewell, Blackwall, Blackler, Blackaller etc. There are gleanings from newspapers and documents concerning this name, as well as queries. If you have a Blackwell line, this publication is a must.

THE DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES LE MARQUIS, compiled by William H. Marquis, Jr., 12A Palmer, Plattsburgh, NY 12901. \$26.50 postpaid. 8 1/2" X 11", softbound, ca 200 pages. This ambitious project lists descendants in both Quebec and the US up to the present date, using marriage records. Also included is a biography of the progenitor.

JE ME SOUVIENS LA CUISINE DE LA GRANDMERE is a cookbook of French-Canadian recipes, published by the American French Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 2113, Pawtucket, Rhode Island 02861. The cost is \$6.50 plus \$1 for postage. 6" X 9", soft cover, 243 pages. Do you have fond memories of grandmothers' cooking? If so, you will definitely want this cookbook. Recipes were gathered from members, restaurants, and cookbooks. Besides recipes, the book is salted with kitchen tidbits and hints. A few examples: "The first colonists in New France found very different sources of food from those in their own country - moose (as well as American moose, commonly known as venison), caribou, porcupines, hares and beaver were eaten in quantity. The last, porcupines, hares and beaver, were sought after as much for their meat as their fur. Bustards, duck, pigeons, partridge, snipe and teal were common birds eaten by the settlers. The St. Lawrence River provided a pleasing mixture of sea and freshwater fish including salmon, haddock, sturgeon, bass, shad and shaols of other commoner species of lakes and rivers. Eels were very common and were eaten smoked or salted." "To prevent juices from cooking out of pies into the oven, place a strip of dampened cloth or pastry tape around the edge of the pie, or place a tiny funnel or 4 inch stick of uncooked macaroni in center of pie or cut drinking straws into short lengths and insert through slits in pie crust. This will prevent juice from running over in the oven and permit steam to escape."

A few items regarding the Canadian censuses were gleaned by Stephen Gilmour. The bibliography of these interesting articles follows:

Gagan, David P. "Enumerator's Instructions for the Census of Canada 1852 and 1861." Histoire Sociale VII (November 1974) 355-365.

Over half the article consists in reproducing the enumerator's instructions for the 1852 and 1861 census for the Province of Canada. The author gives some helpful background and points out the difficulties associated with the taking of the censuses, not the least of which is the instructions themselves with their lack of clarity and precision. (The Province of Canada covered by 1852 and 1861 census consisted of the current provinces of Ontario and Quebec.)

Brookes, Alan A. "'Doing the Best I Can': The Taking of the 1861 New Brunswick Census." Histoire Sociale IX (May 1976) 70-91.

This article excels in its treatment and analysis of this census because of the author's use of 1861 census letters contained in the Provincial Archives of New Brunswick. These letters give testimony to the actual procedure, problems, and questions involved in the taking of the census. The usual comments of inaccurate or unindustrious enumerators, political patronage, administrative difficulties or confusion (especially in interpreting the enumerator's instructions), etc. achieve a special force because of the quotation of actual letters and because of the detailed analysis of the letters. The footnotes include several further references which offer promise of gaining further insight and background into the subject of the census, always a favorite of the genealogists and now achieving a great interest among the social historians employing both qualitative and quantitative analysis. (Note that the Maritimes were not yet part of the Province of Canada; thus the New Brunswick 1861 census was not under the same authority as the 1861 censuses of Quebec and Ontario.)

Following a brief hiatus during which the State of Pennsylvania and the Postal authorities were investigating, the Family Heritage Book offers are again deluging the mailboxes. I wrote the following as a "Letter To The Editor" in our local newspaper. Readers are welcome to use this for the same purpose, if they wish. It has been my experience that genealogists are generally alert to these schemes, but the unsuspecting families who have an interest in their surname often fall victim.

For the past several years people in this area, and all over the United States, have received an advertisement for a book about their own surname. The offer only goes to persons with unusual surnames. If your name is Johnson, Brown, Olson or another common name, you will not be solicited with this offer. The letter claims that extensive research has been done on your 'rare and distinct' family name.

Genealogists have been warned about this, but persons who are not involved in genealogy may not be aware of this attempt to part them from their money. The early books cost \$19.95, but current books are now up to nearly \$30.00.

Most of the mailings have come from Beatrice Bayley Inc., Sterling, Pennsylvania, although they have also used the name "Myrtle Riker". There are at least two other companies, with different addresses, making similar offers.

A typical solicitation says that much money has been spent researching your name, and that the (your name is inserted here) Family Heritage Book includes an extensive directory of persons with the same name. It will be hard bound and beautifully stamped in gold. There is a strict limit of only one book per household, and your order must be postmarked by ... (about one month after receiving the offer).

Many who have ordered their family book have been keenly disappointed. A large portion of it is given to a general history of the United States and early settlers. The general information on genealogy and heraldry is lengthy, but there are far better genealogy instruction manuals sold in most bookstores at a much lower price. There are pages of forms for recording your personal family history, also available at a very low cost. The final section of the book includes three or four typewritten pages of names and addresses of people with your surname. Many customers of the Bayley firm have stated that the addresses are not necessarily current, and a man in Minneapolis said that the address given for his brother would place the house squarely in the middle of the Interstate Highway.

Both the Post Office and the State of Pennsylvania are watching this operation closely. There is a money-back if not satisfied clause, and should you fail to receive your refund, contact either office with your complaint.

If you are interested in locating persons with the same name as yours, go to a large library and use the phone book collection. The (insert the name of the nearest large library) has a good collection. If you are interested in tracing your family history, contact the local genealogical society. The members are most helpful in teaching you how to do this.

(continued from page 58)

On April 2nd I went to Grande Prairie, Alberta where I found a new source of warmth - the members of the Alberta Genealogical Society. It may have been cold and snowy outside (nothing novel to a native of Wisconsin), but it certainly was nice inside. I landed at Edmonton and was greeted by Jack and Enid Fitzsimonds who drove me around the city and pointed out sites of interest. I also got quite a history lesson in the settlement of the Prairie Provinces. When I arrived at Grande Prairie, Laura Turnbull and her committee continued the hospitality. On my return, I stopped in Colorado to visit our children and was rewarded with the arrival of our first grandchild - Emelie Ann McKenzie. She is, of course, the most beautiful baby ever!

Future trips include the Second Conference in the States, May 12-15 in Indianapolis. I was pleased to serve on the Editors and Columnists Program Planning Committee for this event. However, I will be unable to attend the Saturday sessions as I will go from there to attend Barbara's graduation from Colorado State University at Fort Collins on that date.

All of this flitting about the continent took time and I found myself up against a tighter deadline than ever. I will get back to correspondence soon after this issue is mailed. You will note that second class mailing privileges were obtained - this should greatly improve delivery of LOST IN CANADA?

GOOD HUNTING!

CANADIAN GENEALOGIST, a quarterly magazine available by subscription only, published by Generation Press, 172 King Henrys Boulevard, Agincourt, Ontario M1T 2V6 for \$20 per year. Also publishing County Marriage Registers of Ontario 1858-69. Write for booklist. Include SASE or postal coupon.

LET ME TRY TO FIND YOUR FRENCH CANADIAN MARRIAGE in Quebec; eastern Ontario; Lisburn, Auburn and Lewiston, Maine; Fall River, Massachusetts, Central Falls, Pawtucket and Woonsocket, Rhode Island; Burlington, Vermont and Dawson City, Yukon. Send \$3.00 plus SASE to: Loretta Ducharme Hoyer, 1225 South Morris, Hobbs, New Mexico 88240.

FOR SALE: Volume I of Tanguay's Dictionary - \$15 - hardbound.
Sr. Loretta Penchi FSPA, Viterbo College, 815 South 9th Street, La Crosse, Wisconsin 54601.

Will search my files of over 30,000 Ontario pioneers for \$3.00 per name and SASE.
Will refund \$1.00 if nothing found.

Joan Abele Griffin, 2948 Rustic Drive, San Jose, CA 95124

A Gathering of Cornish Cousins is scheduled for all day Saturday and Sunday, May 15 & 16, 1982 in the Detroit, Michigan area. This will be two full days and nights of Cornish activities, a banquet, genealogical and immigration discussions, sales of Cornish products, books and souvenirs. The featured speaker will be Dorothy Sweet, past president of the Cornwall Family History Society, who will talk about migrations from Cornwall to the North Americas. She is from Newquay on the North Central coast of Cornwall. For details contact Karan Rule Zucal, 10111 Pheasant Lake Drive, South Lyon, MI 48178 or Bob Rowe, 353 Ann Street N.E., Grand Rapids, MI 49505.

LOST IN CANADA?
Mrs. Joy Reisinger
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

USPS 659-540)
SECOND CLASS
MATTER

SECOND CLASS
POSTAGE PAID
SPARTA, WISCONSIN
54656

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED
SI NON RECLAME, FRAIS DE RETOUR PAYES

